

1 eyewitnesses, and that's admissible in the penalty  
2 hearing.

3       You are admonished that no juror may  
4 declare to a fellow juror any fact relating to the  
5 case of his own knowledge, and if any juror  
6 discovers during the trial or after the jury has  
7 retired that he or any other juror has personal  
8 knowledge of facts in controversy in this case, he  
9 should disclose that situation to me in the  
10 absence of the other jurors. This means that if  
11 you learn during the course of the trial that you  
12 were acquainted with the facts of the case or the  
13 witnesses and you've not previously told us of  
14 that, you must declare that fact to me. And the  
15 way that you communicate with me throughout the  
16 trial is through our bailiff. Our bailiff is  
17 Jonathan Crenshaw. He's got the dark olive shirt  
18 on in the back. He's with us whenever we're in  
19 trial.

20       During the course of this penalty  
21 hearing the attorneys for both sides, that's  
22 Mr. Owens, Mr. Schwartz, Mr. Schieck,  
23 Mr. Albrechts, Mary Beth our court reporter, Teri  
24 our court clerk and myself are not permitted to  
25 converse with you. It's not that we're

1 lawyer who makes objections on behalf of the party  
2 which he represents. I may also find it necessary  
3 to admonish the lawyers, and if I do you should  
4 not show any prejudice to the lawyers or his  
5 client because I found it necessary to admonish  
6 him.

7       Throughout the trial if you can't hear a  
8 question that's asked or an answer that's given,  
9 please raise your hand. If I don't see your hand  
10 up just say I didn't hear that or please repeat  
11 that, and we'll ask that the question be repeated  
12 or that the answer be repeated. If you wish you  
13 may take notes. The bailiff has given you  
14 notepads and pens or pencils. If you run out of  
15 paper, he'll be happy to give you more. If your  
16 pencil breaks or your pen runs out of ink, he'll  
17 be happy to replace that so that you can write.

18       If you wish you may take notes to help  
19 you remember what a witness has said. If you do  
20 take notes, please keep those notes to yourself  
21 until you and your fellow jurors go to the jury  
22 room to decide the case. Don't let your  
23 note-taking distract you so that while you're  
24 writing down one answer three or four more  
25 questions and answers go by and you have no

1 antisocial; it is simply that we are bound by  
2 ethics in the law not to talk to you because to do  
3 so might contaminate your verdict.

4       You are admonished additionally you are  
5 not to visit the scene of any of the acts or  
6 occurrences made mention of during this hearing  
7 unless specifically directed to do so by the  
8 Court, and I can tell you that we will not do  
9 that. So tonight on your way home or tomorrow  
10 morning on your way in, you'll not stop out at  
11 this Lone Star and walk through the restaurant and  
12 through the back rooms and find the back door and  
13 things of that sort because that's doing an  
14 investigation on your own.

15       The parties may sometimes present  
16 objections to some of the questions that are asked  
17 or documents or evidentiary things which are  
18 offered. I may at times sustain those objections  
19 or direct that you disregard certain testimony or  
20 exhibits. You must not consider any evidence to  
21 which an objection has been sustained or which I  
22 have instructed you to disregard. It is the duty  
23 of the lawyer to object to evidence which he  
24 believes may not properly be offered and you  
25 should not be prejudiced in any way against the

1 recollection of those. When you go back to  
2 deliberate, you should rely upon your own memory  
3 of what was said and not be overly influenced by  
4 the notes of the other jurors.

5       I've given you a little idea of what  
6 decisions you're going to have to make and how the  
7 evidence is and how the evidence is going to be  
8 presented. In this hearing, just like in a trial  
9 to determine whether the defendant is guilty or  
10 not, the parties have the right to make opening  
11 statements, and the State has the right to go  
12 first because it's their burden in this penalty  
13 proceeding to put on evidence first. The defense  
14 then has the right to make an opening statement.  
15 Then the State will call its witnesses, and the  
16 State has to prove to you beyond a reasonable  
17 doubt unanimously one or more aggravating  
18 circumstances exist. And after they've called  
19 their witnesses or when they call their witnesses,  
20 the defense has a right to cross-examine those  
21 witness. And after the State has put on its  
22 witness, then the defense has the right to put on  
23 its witnesses to rebut what the State has given  
24 you and to give you any evidence that you might  
25 consider to be in mitigation. And since they

1 don't -- they're not sitting in each of your  
2 minds, they don't have any idea what you might  
3 consider to be mitigation, so they will put on  
4 everything that they reasonably believe that you  
5 might consider would be mitigation.

6 At the close of the defendant's  
7 mitigation evidence, the attorneys will be doing  
8 some closing arguments. I'll read you  
9 instructions of law that apply to aggravators and  
10 mitigators, then you'll go out and make that  
11 decision and come back with your decision, and  
12 then we'll -- then if the death penalty is still  
13 available, there will be additional testimony,  
14 additional witnesses that are called, another set  
15 of instructions and the attorneys will again give  
16 you closing arguments, and in your second  
17 deliberation you'll decide which is the  
18 appropriate penalty you feel is right in this case  
19 for Mr. Thomas.

20 Please remember that what is said in the  
21 opening statements and in the closing argument is  
22 not evidence. Those arguments are designed to  
23 summarize and interpret the evidence for you and  
24 show you how the evidence applies to the law and  
25 how the law applies to the evidence. But please

1 wasn't coming down but from what you saw you can  
2 infer by circumstantial evidence that it had  
3 rained sometime while you were in the building.

4 You may consider both direct and  
5 circumstantial evidence in deciding the case. The  
6 law permits you to give equal weight to both types  
7 of evidence but it is up to you to decide *how much*  
8 weight to give to any particular piece of  
9 evidence.

10 You must not be influenced in any degree  
11 by any personal feeling of sympathy for or  
12 prejudice against any party to the lawsuit for  
13 each party is entitled to the same fair and  
14 impartial consideration. No statement, ruling,  
15 remark or facial expression which I may make  
16 during the course of the trial is intended to  
17 indicate my opinion as to what the facts are. You  
18 are the ones who determine the facts. In this  
19 determination you alone must decide upon the  
20 believability of the evidence and its weight and  
21 value. When you consider the weight and value of  
22 the testimony of any witness, you may take into  
23 consideration the appearance, the attitude and the  
24 behavior of the witness, the interest the witness  
25 in the outcome of the lawsuit, the relationship of

1 remember what the attorneys tell you is not  
2 evidence.

3 In most hearings or trials there's two  
4 types of evidence. Direct evidence and  
5 circumstantial evidence. Direct evidence is  
6 testimony by a witness about what that witness  
7 personally saw or heard or did. Circumstantial  
8 evidence is testimony or exhibits which is proof  
9 of a particular fact from which if that fact is  
10 proven you can infer the existence of the second  
11 fact. Let me give you a real quick example.  
12 Let's say that we're in a building and there's no  
13 windows around here and so we don't see anything  
14 and we don't hear anything other than what's going  
15 on in here, and when we leave at noon or afternoon  
16 or evening or sometime we go outside and there's  
17 puddles in the street and when you're still up on  
18 the higher floors you can see that there's water  
19 on all the roofs and things of that sort. That  
20 would be circumstantial evidence that it rained.  
21 That would be circumstantial evidence that it  
22 rained. You didn't see it rain, you didn't hear  
23 it, you didn't see the lightning or hear the  
24 thunder, but when you went outside and when you  
25 looked out the window you could see -- the rain

1 witness to any party to the lawsuit, the  
2 inclination of the witness to speak truthfully or  
3 not, the probability or improbability of the  
4 witness's statements, and all other facts and  
5 circumstances in evidence. Thus, you may give the  
6 testimony of any witness just such weight and  
7 value as you believe the testimony of that witness  
8 is entitled to receive.

9 I may during the trial take notes of  
10 what a witness is saying. You're not to make any  
11 inference from this action on my part as I'm  
12 required to be prepared for legal arguments of the  
13 attorneys during the trial and for that reason I  
14 may take extensive notes

15 Again let me remind you that until this  
16 case is submitted to you for your decisions, do  
17 not talk to each other about it or about anyone  
18 who has anything to do with it until the end of  
19 the case when you go to the jury room to decide on  
20 your verdicts. Do not talk with anyone else about  
21 this case or about anyone who has anything to do  
22 with it until this penalty hearing has ended and  
23 you've been discharged as jurors. Anyone else  
24 includes members of your family and your friends.  
25 As I said yesterday, you can tell your employers

1 and your family that you've been chosen as a juror  
2 in a case and that the Court has told you that  
3 you'll probably finished up on Friday. Do not let  
4 anyone talk to you about the case or about anyone  
5 who has anything to do with it. If someone should  
6 try to talk to you about this case, please report  
7 that to me immediately by contacting our bailiff.  
8 Jonathan Crenshaw. Do not read any news stories  
9 or articles or listen to any radio or television  
10 report about the case or about anyone who has  
11 anything to do with it.  
12 Do not do any research or make any  
13 investigation about the case on your own. Do not  
14 make up your mind about what the verdict should be  
15 until after you've gone to the jury room to decide  
16 the case and you and your fellow jurors have  
17 discussed the evidence. It is important  
18 throughout the trial that you keep an open mind.  
19 At the end of the these proceedings you will have  
20 to make your decision based upon what you recall  
21 of the evidence. You will not have a written  
22 transcript to consult, and it is difficult and  
23 time-consuming for the reporter to read back  
24 lengthy testimony; therefore, I would urge you to  
25 pay close attention to the testimony as it is

20

1 given.  
2 The attorneys have informed me that they  
3 are not opposed on either side to having family  
4 members present during the hearing, so I believe  
5 that at some times during these proceedings the  
6 family members of the Gianakis and Dixon family  
7 will be here, and sometimes the family members of  
8 Mr. Marlo Thomas will be here, and these people  
9 may also be testifying during this proceeding, but  
10 the parties have both agreed that family members  
11 may be present during the proceeding.  
12 Additionally, our Supreme Court has  
13 ordered, it started July 1st which is a new  
14 feature in criminal trials in Nevada, after the  
15 attorneys have concluded their questioning of the  
16 witness if there's a factual question that you  
17 would like answered which wasn't asked or if you  
18 need clarification of an answer given by a  
19 witness, you may submit such question to the  
20 bailiff in writing before the witness is excused  
21 from the courtroom. Sometimes because I've been  
22 doing it the other way for 12-and-a-half years  
23 sometimes I go to excuse a witness and I haven't  
24 asked you if you have questions for them, so don't  
25 let me do that. I still have to be reminded.

1 It's only October. I still have to be reminded  
2 that we've got a change in our procedure. So if  
3 you have questions for the witness, you write  
4 those questions down, put your name on the back of  
5 the question and when we get done with the witness  
6 and I say does any of the jurors have questions,  
7 you raise the hand the bailiff picks them up.  
8 He'll bring those questions to me, and I'll  
9 discuss your questions with the attorneys, and  
10 between all of us we'll determine whether it's a  
11 proper question to be asked or if another witness  
12 later in the trial will be covering the issue or  
13 the question that you have asked.  
14 Since the law requires that any question  
15 asked by any witness -- asked any witness comply  
16 with the rules of evidence, it is possible that  
17 the Court will deem your question inappropriate  
18 and therefore it may not be asked. You are not to  
19 draw any inferences or conclusions one way or  
20 other if a question is either asked or not asked.  
21 If your question is asked and answered, you're not  
22 to place undue weight on the responses to your  
23 question.  
24 Are there any other instructions the  
25 parties would like the Court to give before

22

1 opening statements?  
2 MR. SCHIECK: No, your Honor  
3 MR. SCHWARTZ: No, your Honor.  
4 THE COURT: Then the State may proceed  
5 with opening.  
6 MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you, your Honor.  
7 THE COURT: And, Mr. Schieck and  
8 Mr. Albregts, if you want to see what's on the  
9 screen.  
10 MR. ALBREGTS: Won't it come on this  
11 screen?  
12 THE COURT: Maybe it will. Magic things  
13 can happen. We have so much more high-tech stuff  
14 in this building that it's supposed to come up on  
15 the monitors, but I don't know if it will or not.  
16 (Discussion of the record.)  
17 THE COURT: Why don't we be in recess  
18 for about ten minutes. We're calling the JAVS  
19 man. That's the name of the equipment, and he's  
20 here in the courthouse hopefully all the time, and  
21 we haven't done the training on everybody. It's  
22 going to start two Fridays from now.  
23 (Whereupon, a recess was taken.)  
24 THE COURT: Good morning, ladies and  
25 gentlemen. We're back in session again on the

1 penalty hearing on the State of Nevada versus  
2 Marlo Thomas. The high-tech man has been here and  
3 we've almost got all of our jurors. The record  
4 will once again reflect the presence of the full  
5 jury and alternate juror.

6 Mr. Schwartz, if you're ready to proceed  
7 and the equipment is all working, you may do so.

8 MR. SCHWARTZ: I don't know about the  
9 equipment, but I'm ready, your Honor.

10 Counsel, Mr. Owens, ladies and  
11 gentlemen, Monday, April the 15th, 1996, no doubt  
12 you don't remember what you were doing that date,  
13 and no doubt you don't remember where you were on  
14 that particular date, and most certainly none of  
15 you realized back on April the 15th, 1996, that  
16 events were being set in motion by this defendant,  
17 Marlo Thomas, that would make it necessary for all  
18 of us to be here today. For on April the 15th,  
19 1996, in a local restaurant, this defendant took  
20 the lives of two young, innocent men in a most  
21 horrific manner

22 Monday morning, April the 15th, 1996,  
23 began as a normal day in the lives of Carl Dixon,  
24 age 23, and Matt Gianakis, age 21. Both young men  
25 worked at the Lone Star Steakhouse located at 3131

1 North Rainbow on the corner of Rainbow and  
2 Cheyenne here in Las Vegas. Both men went to work  
3 shortly before 8 00 a.m. on that Monday morning.  
4 Neither man realized that that would be the last  
5 day he worked. Neither man realized that when  
6 they left their homes that Monday morning, neither  
7 man would ever see his family again.

8 MR. SCHIECK: Objection, your Honor.  
9 That's improper. It's not opening statement,  
10 that's argument.

11 THE COURT: Objection is sustained.

12 MR. SCHWARTZ: The evidence will show  
13 that both men would be dead not because of some  
14 horrific accident at the Lone Star Restaurant, but  
15 because one man, Marlo Thomas, wanted them dead.  
16 The evidence will show that by 8:00 a.m. on April  
17 the 15th, both Matt Gianakis and Carl Dixon had  
18 arrived at work at the Lone Star Restaurant. They  
19 were preparing food in the kitchen. Vincent Oddo,  
20 who is the manager of the Lone Star Restaurant,  
21 was in the office performing his duties. A fourth  
22 employee, Steve Hemmes, had also arrived at work.  
23 So by about 8:00 a.m. that Monday morning, there  
24 were four employees of the Lone Star at the  
25 business.

1 The evidence will show that when Steve  
2 Hemmes arrived for work he was wearing sandals.  
3 Vincent Oddo, the manager, told Steven he had to  
4 go home and change his shoes because wearing  
5 sandals was a violation of the policy of the Lone  
6 Star Restaurant. So Steve was going to go home,  
7 change his shoes and then return for work.

8 The evidence will show that when Steve  
9 Hemmes left the Lone Star at about eight,  
10 8:10 a.m., he saw the defendant, Marlo Thomas, in  
11 the parking lot with a young boy by the name of  
12 Kenya Hall who was 15 years old at the time.  
13 Steve Hemmes recognized the defendant because  
14 there was a time when Marlo Thomas, the defendant,  
15 had worked at the Lone Star Restaurant but he had  
16 been terminated. Steve Hemmes exchanged a few  
17 words with Marlo Thomas. Marlo Thomas asked Steve  
18 Hemmes where he was going. He said he was going  
19 home to change his shoes and then he'd be back to  
20 work. The defendant asked Steve Hemmes about how  
21 long are you going to be gone. He said about 20,  
22 25 minutes. Steve Hemmes left the area of the  
23 parking lot of the Lone Star Restaurant.

24 Now, the evidence will show that the  
25 defendant arrived at the Lone Star with Kenya Hall

1 in a green Mitsubishi vehicle driven by the  
2 defendant's girlfriend, Angela Love. So three  
3 arrived in that green vehicle sometime the morning  
4 of April the 15th, 1996. The evidence will show  
5 that before the defendant ran into Steve Hemmes he  
6 and Kenya Hall had left the vehicle, and the  
7 defendant told Angela to remain in the green  
8 Mitsubishi.

9 When the defendant and Kenya Hall left  
10 the car, the defendant took with him a handgun  
11 which he loaded in front of Kenya Hall. The  
12 evidence will show that after Steve Hemmes had  
13 left the area the defendant and Kenya Hall went up  
14 to the back door of the restaurant and were able  
15 to enter into the Lone Star Restaurant. The  
16 defendant and Kenya Hall walked past Matt and Carl  
17 who were in the prep area preparing food and went  
18 toward the manager's office, the office of Vincent  
19 Oddo. The defendant, Marlo Thomas, knocked on the  
20 door; Vincent Oddo answered the door, opened it  
21 and was greeted by a handgun in his face being  
22 held by this defendant, Marlo Thomas.

23 The defendant demanded money, and  
24 Vincent Oddo went onto his knees, got down on the  
25 ground, and opened the floor safe and removed

1 money. The evidence will show that the defendant  
2 then gave the gun to Kenya Hall and told Kenya  
3 Hall to get the money and then shoot Vincent Oddo  
4 in the back of the head, and the defendant left  
5 the area of the manager's office.  
6 The defendant left the area of that  
7 office to take care of a couple of loose ends.  
8 Matt Gianakis and Carl Dixon. The evidence will  
9 show that Vince Oddo opened the safe, put money in  
10 bank bags which he then handed to Kenya Hall. The  
11 monies totaled approximately \$7,000. Vince Oddo  
12 is expected to testify that he then heard Matt  
13 Gianakis screaming no, no, no, stop. Vince Oddo  
14 is expected to testify that after hearing these  
15 screams, Kenya Hall was distracted and went toward  
16 the area where the screams were coming, and at  
17 that point Vincent Oddo ran out of the restaurant,  
18 ran across the street to an Albertson's where he  
19 called 911.  
20 The evidence will show that Matt  
21 Gianakis, who had been surprised by the defendant,  
22 was stabbed once in the back and once in the chest  
23 with a kitchen knife taken from the Lone Star  
24 kitchen. Though mortally wounded, Matt was able  
25 to stumble out of the Lone Star Restaurant and go

1 arrived at Emma Nash's home, the defendant spoke  
2 to Emma, his aunt, and to his cousin Barbara,  
3 Barbara Smith. The defendant told them you  
4 haven't seen me. The defendant had the murder  
5 weapon with him, the knife, and he also had that  
6 handgun, later discovered to be a Smith and Wesson  
7 revolver. The defendant told his aunt that he had  
8 done something which could land him in prison. He  
9 had possibly killed two people but one got away,  
10 but he hoped that the one who got away died.  
11 Defendant gave Emma, his aunt Emma, and  
12 Barbara a thousand dollars and instructed them to  
13 give that money to his mother. He gave his aunt  
14 the handgun and asked her to give that to his  
15 cousin or her son Matthew, a present from his  
16 uncle -- or his cousin. Defendant's bloody pants,  
17 bloody shirt and shoes, murder weapon were thrown  
18 in a desert area somewhere behind the home of Emma  
19 Nash, and the evidence will show that the three,  
20 defendant, Angela and Kenya Hall, then got into  
21 that green Mitsubishi and headed back home to  
22 Hawthorne, Nevada.  
23 The Las Vegas Metropolitan Police  
24 Department responded to the Lone Star Restaurant.  
25 Carl Dixon's lifeless body was found in the men's

1 to a Rebel gas station which was next to the Lone  
2 Star Restaurant where he collapsed into the arms  
3 of Sidney Sontag but not before telling Sidney he  
4 had been stabbed at the Lone Star, get help.  
5 Ladies and gentlemen, the evidence will  
6 show that Carl Dixon was cornered in the men's  
7 rest room of the Lone Star Restaurant. Carl  
8 fought for his life but being unarmed he was no  
9 match for this defendant wielding that knife.  
10 Carl Dixon was stabbed approximately 19 times in  
11 the side, in the chest and stomach. several stab  
12 wounds went into his heart and lungs and he also  
13 had approximately 17 additional defensive wounds.  
14 The evidence will show that after  
15 committing these horrific crimes the defendant,  
16 Kenya Hall left the Lone Star, got into the  
17 vehicle being driven by his girlfriend Angela Love  
18 and went to the defendant's aunt's house at 2505  
19 Cartier in North Las Vegas. His aunt's name was  
20 Emma Nash. The three, the defendant, Angela and  
21 Kenya Hall, had stayed at Emma Nash's house the  
22 evening before after having arrived from  
23 Hawthorne, Nevada, where they were currently  
24 living.  
25 When the defendant, Kenya Hall and Love

1 rest room. Matt Gianakis was transported from  
2 that Rebel gas station to I believe it was UMC  
3 Hospital where he died later that afternoon or  
4 that same day.  
5 The police interviewed Steve Hemmes and  
6 Vincent Oddo, and those two gentlemen gave the  
7 police a suspect of these brutal murders, a former  
8 employee of the Lone Star, the defendant, Marlo  
9 Thomas. Police soon learned that the defendant  
10 had a relative, an aunt, living in North  
11 Las Vegas, and they went to speak with Emma Nash.  
12 The evidence will show that Emma Nash  
13 was very cooperative with the police. She lead  
14 the police to the handgun that the defendant had  
15 given her, and she lead the police or informed the  
16 police of the area where she had seen bloody  
17 clothing, the knife or certain property, discarded  
18 by the defendant. She told the police that she  
19 believed the defendant was heading for Hawthorne  
20 and she described the vehicle that he was in.  
21 The police put out an attempt to locate  
22 on that Mitsubishi and attempted to locate Angela  
23 Love, Marlo Thomas and Kenya Hall.  
24 On that same day of April the 15th,  
25 1996, at about 2:00 p.m. that afternoon, Trooper

1 David Bailey of the Nevada Highway Patrol received  
2 a call that a car used in a double homicide in  
3 Las Vegas was seen in the area of Hawthorne,  
4 Nevada. Trooper Bailey is expected to testify  
5 that when the green Mitsubishi was stopped -- he  
6 was involved in the actual stop along with several  
7 other officers from the Mineral County Sheriff's  
8 Department, and he is expected to testify that  
9 driving the car was Angela Love and in the front  
10 seat was the defendant, Marlo Thomas, and in the  
11 back seat was Kenya Hall.

12 And Trooper Bailey knew Kenya Hall from  
13 Mineral County, from the high school there,  
14 because Trooper Bailey was a basketball coach, and  
15 he's expected to testify that Kenya Hall once  
16 tried out for the track team, but he became  
17 acquainted with young Kenya Hall, and Trooper  
18 Bailey spoke to Kenya Hall. Kenya Hall cooperated  
19 and agreed to talk to Trooper Bailey at the  
20 Mineral County Sheriff's Office. Kenya Hall  
21 wanted his mother present before he spoke with  
22 Trooper Bailey. Trooper Bailey contacted the  
23 defendant's mother and she arrived at the Mineral  
24 County Sheriff's Office, and Kenya Hall gave a  
25 statement in the presence of his mother to Trooper

1 at trial, and Judge Bonaventure, who was the judge  
2 at the first trial, allowed that jury to hear the  
3 testimony of Kenya Hall. It was done by someone  
4 reading a transcript that had taken place of the  
5 proceedings at the preliminary hearing. And you  
6 will also have an opportunity to hear that  
7 transcript being read to you at this penalty  
8 phase.

9 Now, ladies and gentlemen, you all know  
10 that at the conclusion of the guilt phase of that  
11 trial back in 1997 the defendant, Marlo Thomas,  
12 was convicted of robbery with use of a deadly  
13 weapon, conspiracy, burglary, first degree  
14 kidnapping with use of a deadly weapon and two  
15 counts, two counts of first degree murder with use  
16 of a deadly weapon and one count the victim was  
17 Carl Dixon and in the other count the victim was  
18 Matt Gianakis.

19 As Judge Loehrer has indicated to you  
20 earlier this morning, your responsibility at the  
21 first part of this penalty phase is to determine,  
22 one, were aggravating factors proven by the State  
23 of Nevada beyond a reasonable doubt. Two, were  
24 any mitigating factors proven or shown and do the  
25 aggravators outweigh the mitigators or do the

1 Bailey.

2 The evidence will show that the  
3 following day, the 16th of April, Crime Scene  
4 investigator Yolanda McClary drove to Hawthorne,  
5 Nevada, where she conducted a search of that  
6 Mitsubishi automobile. Beneath the spare tire was  
7 an Albertson's grocery bag containing a dark blue  
8 pillowcase which contained approximately \$5,857 in  
9 cash. The evidence will show that Kenya Hall  
10 subsequently entered into a plea agreement with  
11 the State of Nevada. He pled guilty to armed  
12 robbery, a robbery with use of a deadly weapon and  
13 agreed to testify at a preliminary hearing  
14 conducted in this town against the defendant,  
15 Marlo Thomas, and then again at the trial of Marlo  
16 Thomas.

17 MR. SCHIECK: Your Honor, I'm going to  
18 object to that. It's inaccurate.

19 THE COURT: Your objection is noted, and  
20 if the document comes into evidence that agreement  
21 then, of course, the jury will be able to review  
22 it.

23 MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you, your Honor.  
24 Kenya Hall did testify at the  
25 preliminary hearing but later refused to testify

1 mitigators outweigh the aggravators and make a  
2 determination whether or not the death penalty is  
3 available for one count of first degree murder,  
4 the victim being Carl Dixon, or for the second  
5 count of murder, the victim being Matt Gianakis.

6 Clearly for you to make an informed  
7 decision, you must -- we must, the State must,  
8 present some evidence from the original trial, so  
9 you'll hear testimony from some of the individuals  
10 who testified at that first trial, and some  
11 transcripts might be read to you and offered into  
12 evidence. But remember there is absolutely no  
13 question of guilt. That finding was made  
14 previously by another jury. This defendant was  
15 found guilty of two counts of first degree murder  
16 with the use of a deadly weapon.

17 The judge mentioned earlier in that  
18 first phase you're to determine whether or not the  
19 death penalty is available. If it is available,  
20 then later on you'll make a decision based upon  
21 four possible verdicts. If you find that the  
22 mitigating circumstances outweigh the aggravating,  
23 or you find there are no aggravating circumstance,  
24 then you're limited to three choices, a term of  
25 years, life imprisonment with parole or life

1 imprisonment without the possibility of parole.  
 2 Ladies and gentlemen, the State has  
 3 alleged, and I submit to you the State will prove  
 4 beyond a reasonable doubt, the existence of four  
 5 aggravating circumstances in this case. The first  
 6 aggravating circumstance -- and these are  
 7 statutory aggravating circumstances. They're in  
 8 the statutes in the state of Nevada. First  
 9 aggravating circumstance is that the murder was  
 10 committed by a person who had previously been  
 11 convicted of a felony involving the use or threat  
 12 of the violence to the person of another. You  
 13 will learn that in 1990, this defendant entered a  
 14 plea of guilty to attempt robbery. That case  
 15 involved the robbery of an individual by the name  
 16 of Priestly Beltran. This defendant and another  
 17 individual robbed Mr. Beltran. A knife was used  
 18 in the commission of that particular robbery and  
 19 it was to get a pay check or money that  
 20 Mr. Beltran had after cashing his \$475 paycheck.  
 21 Defendant was charged with robbery with use of a  
 22 deadly weapon and was allowed to plead to a  
 23 reduced charge of attempt robbery. The defendant  
 24 was sentenced to six years in prison. That was  
 25 1990. That was our first aggravating circumstance

1 with a promise to return I believe it was sometime  
 2 in June for his sentencing. But before that  
 3 sentencing in June, we have April the 15th, 1996.  
 4 So while on bail after having been entered a plea  
 5 or found guilty of a second felony, this defendant  
 6 goes to the Lone Star, and you've heard what  
 7 happened on April the 15th, 1996.  
 8 The third aggravating circumstance that  
 9 the State will prove beyond a reasonable doubt is  
 10 that the murder was committed to avoid or to  
 11 prevent a lawful arrest. Now, once the defendant  
 12 and Kenya Hall had the money, Vince Oddo wasn't  
 13 putting up any struggle. He emptied that safe,  
 14 put it in bags, gave the money to Kenya Hall. So  
 15 once they had the money, absolutely nothing  
 16 prevented them from leaving the Lone Star  
 17 Restaurant and not hurting anyone. But that  
 18 wasn't good enough for the defendant. This  
 19 defendant who had been in prison before had no  
 20 intention of going back. He believed Vince Oddo  
 21 might have recognized him as a former employee,  
 22 and he ordered Kenya Hall to shoot Oddo in the  
 23 head after receiving the money. And then the  
 24 defendant went to the prep area where his intent  
 25 was to tie up two loose ends, Carl Dixon and Matt

1 that the State has alleged.  
 2 The second aggravating circumstance --  
 3 this may sound redundant because I'm going to  
 4 repeat myself is that the murder was committed by  
 5 a person who has previously been convicted of a  
 6 felony involving the use or threat of violence to  
 7 the person of another. You will learn that the  
 8 defendant sustained a second felony conviction.  
 9 When? March of 1996. Remember, April 15, 1996.  
 10 In March of 1996, this defendant was convicted of  
 11 battery with substantial bodily harm. In that  
 12 case which occurred the month before these two  
 13 killings, the defendant went into the home of  
 14 Pamela Davis and Loletha Jackson with a gun. Now,  
 15 he's been convicted back in 1990, but he has a gun  
 16 in 1996. He fires that weapon into the back  
 17 bedroom where his girlfriend, Loletha Jackson and  
 18 her five-year-old child were laying down. He then  
 19 took that gun, struck Loletha Jackson, knocking  
 20 out several of her teeth and rendering her  
 21 unconscious.  
 22 Unfortunately before the defendant was  
 23 sentenced for that crime that he committed in  
 24 March 1996, a judge took a chance, allowed the  
 25 defendant out on bail, a thousand dollars bail,

1 Gianakis.  
 2 Now, under the statutes of the state of  
 3 Nevada, if the murder was committed to prevent the  
 4 lawful arrest, that's a separate aggravating  
 5 circumstance, in other words, the killing of  
 6 someone so they couldn't later identify you.  
 7 You've accomplished your aim, you've gotten the  
 8 money. Why are you going to kill these people?  
 9 So they can't identify you and testify later on.  
 10 Vince Oddo is here. He's alive no  
 11 thanks to this defendant. He will testify in this  
 12 courtroom. Steve Hemmes is alive because he wore  
 13 sandals to the Lone Star that day.  
 14 The fourth aggravating circumstance that  
 15 the State will prove beyond a reasonable doubt is  
 16 that the defendant in the immediate proceeding  
 17 been convicted of more than one offense of murder  
 18 in the first degree or second degree, in other  
 19 words, a double homicide, two lives taken. A jury  
 20 has already made that decision. You have that  
 21 fourth aggravating circumstance.  
 22 Ladies and gentlemen, the evidence in  
 23 this case will convince you beyond a reasonable  
 24 doubt the four aggravating circumstances have been  
 25 proven beyond a reasonable doubt. The evidence

1 will also show, ladies and gentlemen, that no  
2 mitigating circumstances are present that outweigh  
3 these aggravating circumstances, and that the  
4 death penalty is certainly a viable option for you  
5 to consider when you determine the appropriate  
6 punishment for those two senseless and brutal  
7 murders committed by this defendant.  
8 Thank you, your Honor.  
9 THE COURT: Counsel, do you wish to open  
10 now or after the noon recess?  
11 MR. SCHIECK: After the noon recess,  
12 please, your Honor.  
13 THE COURT: Let's be in recess now for  
14 the noon recess. During the recess you're  
15 admonished not to converse amongst yourselves or  
16 with anyone else on any subject related to or  
17 read, watch or listen to any report of or  
18 commentary on the trial or any person connected  
19 with the trial by any medium of information  
20 including, but not limited to, television, radio,  
21 or newspapers, or form or express any opinion on  
22 any subject connected with the trial until the  
23 case is finally submitted to you.  
24 We'll be in recess until 1:30. Thank  
25 you.

1 (Whereupon, a recess was taken.)  
2 THE COURT: We are on the record in the  
3 State of Nevada versus Marlo Thomas. The record  
4 will reflect the presence of the parties and  
5 counsel, all officers of the court, and the  
6 absence of the jury. Mr. Owens.  
7 MR. OWENS: Yes, thanks. Sorry we were  
8 late, your Honor. We should probably make a  
9 record. We agreed to have the family in here, and  
10 there was some problems with that, so now they've  
11 been excused. But we have two family members that  
12 are not witnesses in the case, will not be  
13 testifying, and, in fact, sat through the last  
14 penalty hearing when it was held before because  
15 they were not witnesses in the case.  
16 THE COURT: The trial is open to the  
17 members of the public. As long as the members of  
18 the public don't interfere with the proceedings by  
19 trying to talk to the defendant, then people can  
20 be in here.  
21 MR. OWENS: These are members of the  
22 public at this point because they're not going to  
23 be called as witnesses.  
24 THE COURT: They can come in and sit  
25 through the trial.

1 MR. OWENS: They were here last time.  
2 THE COURT: Whoever they are, if they're  
3 not going to testify they can come in.  
4 MR. OWENS: Thank you, Judge.  
5 THE COURT: Anything else?  
6 MR. OWENS: Nothing, Judge.  
7 (Whereupon, the jury entered  
8 the courtroom.)  
9 THE COURT: Good afternoon, ladies and  
10 gentlemen. Welcome back to penalty hearing in the  
11 State of Nevada versus Marlo Thomas. One person  
12 is missing? We'll start when that person arrives.  
13 (Pause in proceedings.)  
14 THE COURT: The record will now reflect  
15 the presence of the full jury and alternate  
16 jurors. When we recessed for the noon recess  
17 Mr. Schwartz had done the State's opening, and at  
18 this time Mr. Schieck will give you the defense  
19 opening.  
20 MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, your Honor.  
21 Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We talked  
22 yesterday during jury selection, and both  
23 Mr. Albregts and myself got up here and told you  
24 that Marlo was convicted of two counts of murder.  
25 We admitted that. We admitted that he had been in

1 prison on two previous convictions, so there  
2 really is nothing new in the opening statement of  
3 the State other than to fill in some of the facts  
4 of the incident.  
5 In the state of Nevada, the death  
6 penalty is never required in any case, in any  
7 murder case, whether it's one, two, three, four or  
8 more. It's never required. The jury has to make  
9 that decision. Now, a lot of that decision is  
10 going to be based on looking at the facts of the  
11 case, but we're not executing the facts of the  
12 crime. We're talking about a human being, and  
13 what we're going to try to do during our  
14 presentation is present Marlo to you through  
15 members of his family and other witnesses so that  
16 you come to understand why we are here. There's a  
17 big leap from when Marlo was a child until April  
18 of 1996, and you need to understand Marlo and his  
19 family and what transpired during that period of  
20 time that caused us to be here.  
21 We're going to present to you  
22 information that we believe you should consider as  
23 mitigating circumstances, but that's not our  
24 decision; that's your decision. Mitigating  
25 circumstance is a lot different from an



1 aggravating circumstance just so you understand  
2 the process. I know the Court went over this  
3 briefly with you, but I want to be sure that you  
4 understand from our standpoint what we're talking  
5 about. An aggravating circumstance has to be  
6 proven beyond a reasonable doubt, and it has to be  
7 unanimous. All 12 have to agree that that  
8 aggravating circumstance is proved.  
9 On the other hand, a mitigating  
10 circumstance there is no beyond a reasonable doubt  
11 burden of proof, there's no requirement that it be  
12 unanimous. Each of the 12 jurors that hear the  
13 case has the right to find a mitigating  
14 circumstance that the other 11 don't necessarily  
15 believe exist or they don't want to consider, but  
16 each juror makes that individual decision. And if  
17 you find that mitigating circumstance, that is  
18 what gets weighed against whatever the aggravators  
19 are that the State has convinced you of beyond a  
20 reasonable doubt. So hypothetically Juror No. 1  
21 could find that there were six mitigating  
22 circumstances and go through that weighing process  
23 based on what that juror found. Juror No. 4 may  
24 say there's only one mitigating circumstance and  
25 that's what I'm going to weigh against the

1 these witnesses is going to have a different  
2 perspective of their dealings with Marlo as he  
3 progressed through his adolescence and into his  
4 teen years and ultimately to the point where he  
5 was sent to prison for that first conviction.  
6 Each of them is going to have a different  
7 perspective as to what caused this situation to  
8 occur that caused Marlo to be where he's at now.  
9 Charles Nash, his cousin, is going to be  
10 an interesting witness in the fact that Charles  
11 Nash is the individual that got Marlo the job at  
12 the Outback. In fact, Charles Nash was good  
13 friends with Carl and Matt and would give Carl,  
14 Matt, and Marlo rides home; that they would  
15 socialize, and he never saw any problems between  
16 Marlo and Matt or Carl. And that's important  
17 because the State -- you need to understand this.  
18 We can't argue to you that Marlo is not guilty of  
19 these crimes. Can't do it. The State has  
20 presented what they feel the evidence is in the  
21 case that lead to the conviction but we're also  
22 going to be presenting testimony that mitigates  
23 against the culpability of Marlo in the commission  
24 of the crime, for instance, whether there was an  
25 intent to go in and commit a robbery or to kill

1 aggravators. So each juror makes that individual  
2 weighing process. If one juror believes that the  
3 mitigators outweigh the aggravators, you can't  
4 have a unanimous verdict of death, and therefore  
5 he's not death eligible. It's an individual  
6 decision for each juror, but it has to be  
7 unanimous in order to decide the aggravators  
8 outweigh the mitigators.  
9 And so as we present the witnesses that  
10 we're going to call and the testimony concerning  
11 Marlo and concerning the case, you need to keep in  
12 mind that each one of you needs to keep track of  
13 what you believe should be considered in  
14 mitigation of the sentence in this case. You all  
15 told us during jury selection that you would  
16 consider the forms of punishment, not just the  
17 death penalty, and that's what you do when you  
18 take the mitigators and weigh them against the  
19 aggravators.  
20 We expect that you're going to hear  
21 testimony from a number of members of Marlo's  
22 family, his mother Georgia Thomas, his brother  
23 Paul Hartwit, his brother Darryl Thomas, his aunt  
24 Shirley Nash, his cousin Charles Nash, his nephew  
25 David Hudson and his aunt Liza Bosley. Each of

1 anyone on that day, and Charles is going to  
2 provide some very interesting testimony in that  
3 regard.  
4 Additionally, you're going to hear from  
5 Shirley Nash, his aunt. Marlo had lived with her  
6 for a while at a young age, and you'll hear about  
7 his background and her dealings with Marlo; that  
8 he would actually baby-sit at her house. Paul  
9 Hartwit is his younger brother by eight years. So  
10 Marlo was eight years old when the youngest boy  
11 was born, and you'll hear Paul's perspective of  
12 Marlo and what Marlo's dealings with Paul have  
13 been and a positive light in his life. And of  
14 course you'll hear from Georgia, his mother.  
15 Our position at the end of this stage of  
16 the proceedings is that the mitigators outweigh  
17 the aggravators and that therefore he is not death  
18 eligible. We'll just go on the other three  
19 possible punishments. Thank you.  
20 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Schieck.  
21 Counsel for the State, you may call your  
22 first witness.  
23 MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you, your Honor.  
24 State would call Steve Hemmes.  
25 / / /

MThomas-8JDC04641

1 Whereupon,  
 2 STEVE HEMMES,  
 3 was administered the following oath by the court  
 4 clerk.  
 5 THE CLERK: You do solemnly swear that  
 6 the testimony you give shall be the truth, the  
 7 whole truth, and nothing but the truth so help you  
 8 God.  
 9 THE WITNESS: Yes.  
 10 THE CLERK: State your name and spell  
 11 your last name for the record.  
 12 THE WITNESS: Stephen Hemmes,  
 13 S-T-E-P-H-E-N H-E-M-M-E-S.  
 14 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, can  
 15 you still see the witness?  
 16  
 17  
 18 BY MR. SCHWARTZ: DIRECT EXAMINATION  
 19 Q. Sir, how old are you?  
 20 A. Thirty-one.  
 21 Q. And in April of 1996 were you employed  
 22 at the Lone Star Steakhouse?  
 23 A. Yes, I was.  
 24 Q. And where is the Lone Star Steakhouse  
 25 located?

48

1 A. 3131 North Rainbow.  
 2 Q. Is that here in Clark County, Nevada?  
 3 A. Yes.  
 4 Q. What type of a job did you have at the  
 5 Lone Star Steakhouse?  
 6 A. I was a saute cook and a daytime  
 7 dishwasher.  
 8 Q. And during your employment at the Lone  
 9 Star, did you become acquainted with a Carl Dixon  
 10 and a Matt Gianakis?  
 11 A. Yes.  
 12 Q. How is it you became acquainted with  
 13 those two individuals?  
 14 A. We became friends by working together.  
 15 Q. So both Carl and Matt worked at the Lone  
 16 Star?  
 17 A. Yes.  
 18 Q. Do you know what type of a job Carl  
 19 Dixon had at the Lone Star?  
 20 A. He was a prep cook.  
 21 Q. What about Matt Gianakis?  
 22 A. Prep cook as well.  
 23 Q. Did you become acquainted with an  
 24 individual by the name of Vince Oddo?  
 25 A. Yes.

1 Q. Who was Vince Oddo?  
 2 A. The manager.  
 3 Q. He's the manager at the Lone Star?  
 4 A. Yes, one of the managers.  
 5 Q. Let me direct your attention to the  
 6 morning of April the 15th, 1996. Were you  
 7 scheduled to work at the Lone Star that particular  
 8 day?  
 9 A. Yes, I was.  
 10 Q. Did you, in fact, go to the Lone Star  
 11 Restaurant that day?  
 12 A. Yes, I did.  
 13 Q. Do you know approximately what time you  
 14 arrived at the Lone Star?  
 15 A. About 7:50.  
 16 Q. And did you go inside?  
 17 A. Yes, I did.  
 18 Q. Was the Lone Star open to the public at  
 19 that particular hour?  
 20 A. No.  
 21 Q. And how is it you gained entry into the  
 22 Lone Star that morning?  
 23 A. Vince had let me into the prep cook  
 24 area.  
 25 Q. When you arrived and gained entrance

50

1 into the Lone Star Restaurant, did you notice  
 2 whether there were any other employees present  
 3 besides yourself and Vince Oddo?  
 4 A. Matt had just showed up.  
 5 Q. Do you know if Carl Dixon was there?  
 6 A. I didn't see him.  
 7 Q. Could he have been there but in a  
 8 different location of the restaurant?  
 9 A. Yes.  
 10 Q. After your arrival at the Lone Star, did  
 11 there come a time when you had a conversation with  
 12 the manager Vince Oddo?  
 13 A. Yes. It was over my shoes. I wore the  
 14 wrong shoes to work that morning.  
 15 Q. What type of shoes were you wearing?  
 16 A. Sandals.  
 17 Q. What, if anything, did Vince Oddo say to  
 18 you about your dress?  
 19 A. That it couldn't be open-toed shoe; that  
 20 it had to be all enclosed and go home and change  
 21 my shoes and come back.  
 22 Q. Did you indicate to Mr. Oddo that you  
 23 would go home and change your shoes and then  
 24 return to the Lone Star?  
 25 A. Yes.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

\* \* \* \* \*

MARLO THOMAS,

Appellant,

v.

WILLIAM GITTERE, et al.,

Respondents.

Electronically Filed  
Jun 14 2019 03:08 p.m.  
Elizabeth A. Brown  
Clerk of Supreme Court

No. 77345

District Court Case No.  
96C136862-1

(Death Penalty Case)

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX

Volume 24 of 35

Appeal from Order Dismissing Petition for Writ of Habeas  
Corpus (Post-Conviction)  
Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County  
The Honorable Stefany Miley, District Judge

RENE L. VALLADARES  
Federal Public Defender

JOANNE L. DIAMOND  
Assistant Federal Public Defender  
Nevada Bar No. 14139C  
Joanne\_Diamond@fd.org

411 E. Bonneville, Suite 250  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
(702) 388-6577

Attorneys for Appellant

## INDEX

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
35	Case Appeal Statement, <i>Thomas v. Gittere</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 (October 30, 2018) .....	8617-8619
35	Decision and Order, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (September 27, 2018) .....	8590-8599
34	Exhibits in Support of Motion for Evidentiary Hearing (List), <i>Thomas v. Filson</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 (June 8, 2018) .....	8417-8419
<b>EXHIBITS</b>		
34	1. Order for Evidentiary Hearing, <i>McConnell v. State of Nevada</i> , Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR02P1938 (August 30, 2013) .....	8420-8424
34	2. Order of Reversal and Remand, <i>Gutierrez v. State of Nevada</i> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 53506, (September 19, 2012) .....	8425-8439
34	3. Order, <i>Vanisi v. McDaniel, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P0516 (March 21, 2012) .....	8440-8443
34	4. Order Setting Evidentiary Hearing, <i>Rhyne v. McDaniel, et al.</i> , Fourth Judicial District Court Case No. CV-HC-08-673 (August 27, 2009) .....	8444-8447
34-35	5. Reporter's Transcript of Argument/Decision, <i>State of Nevada v. Greene</i> , Eighth Judicial District Court Case No. C124806 (June 5, 2009) .....	8448-8504

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
35	6. Recorder's Transcript of Hearing re: Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, <i>State of Nevada v. Floyd</i> , Eighth Judicial District Court Case No. C159897 (December 13, 2007) .....	8505-8511
35	7. Order, <i>Casillas-Gutierrez v. LeGrand, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR08-0985 (August 26, 2014) .....	8512-8515
35	8. Transcript of Hearing Defendant's Pro Se Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction), State's Response and Countermotion to Dismiss Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction), <i>State of Nevada v. Reberger</i> , Eighth Judicial District Court Case No. C098213.....	8516-8533
35	9. Minutes, <i>State of Nevada v. Homick</i> , Eighth Judicial District Court Case No. 86-C-074385-C (June 5, 2009) .....	8534-8537
32	Exhibits in Support of Motion and Notice of Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery (List), <i>Thomas v. Filson</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 (June 8, 2018) .....	7952-7956
<b>EXHIBITS</b>		
32	A. Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Clark County District Attorney .....	7957-7967
32	B. Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, Homicide .....	7968-7976
32	C. Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, Criminalistics Bureau.....	7977-7984

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
32	D. Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, Patrol .....	7985-7992
32-33	E. Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, Technical Services Division.....	7993-8001
33	F. Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, Confidential Informant .....	8002-8009
33	G. Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, Technical Services Division, Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Fingerprint Bureau.....	8010-8017
33	H. Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Clark County Detention Center-Business Accounts .....	8018-8025
33	I. Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Clark County Detention Center-Classification .....	8026-8033
33	J. Deposition of Former Clark County District Attorney Gary Guymon, <i>Witter v. E.K. McDaniel</i> , United States District Court Case No. CV-S-01-1034 (February 11, 2005) .....	8034-8115
33	K. Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Record Information/Dissemination Section.....	8116-8123
33	L. Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Nevada Department of Corrections regarding Bobby L. Lewis (deceased) .....	8124-8133
33	M. Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, Criminal History .....	8134-8141

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
33	N. Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Clark County Coroner-Medical Examiner .....	8142-8149
33	O. Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to Jury Commissioner, Eighth Judicial District Court .....	8150-8157
33	P. Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Nevada Board of Continuing Legal Education .....	8158-8165
33	Q. Declaration of Katrina Davidson (June 7, 2018) .....	8166-8169
33	R. Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Clark County Comptroller .....	8170-8177
33	S. Order Regarding Remaining Discovery Issues, <i>Doyle v. McDaniel</i> , U.S.D.C., Case No. CV-N-00-0101-HDM(RAM) (September 24, 2002).....	8178-8194
33	T. <i>Homick v. McDaniel</i> , U.S. District Court Case No. CV-N-99-0299, Order regarding Remaining Discovery Issues (September 1, 2004) .....	8195-8240
33-34	U. <i>State v. Jimenez</i> , Case No. C77955, Eighth Judicial District Court, Recorder's Transcript re: Evidentiary Hearing (excerpt) (April 19, 1993).....	8241-8297
34	V. <i>State v. Bailey</i> , Case No. C129217, Eighth Judicial District Court, Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings (July 30, 1996) .....	8298-8333
34	W. <i>State v. Rippo</i> , Case No. C106784, Eighth Judicial District Court, Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings (February 8, 1996).....	8334-8339
34	X. Order Regarding Discovery, <i>Paine v. McDaniel</i> , No. CV-S-00-1082-KJD(PAL) (September 27, 2002).....	8340-8360

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
34	Y. Order Regarding Discovery, <i>Riley v. McDaniel</i> , No. CV-N-01-0096-DWH(VPC) (September 30, 2002) .....	8361-8375
34	Z. Order Regarding Discovery, <i>McNelson v. McDaniel</i> , No. CV-S-00-284-LRH(LRL) (September 30, 2002) .....	8376-8398
34	AA. Washoe County, excerpt of discovery provided in <i>Williams v. McDaniel</i> , Case No. CV-S-98-56PMP (LRL) .....	8399
34	1. Declaration of Becky L. Hansen dated August 19, 2002) .....	8400-8401
34	2. Jury selection, discovery obtained from the Office of the Washoe County District Attorney in response to Federal Subpoena Duces Tecum on April 23, 1999 in <i>Williams v. McDaniel</i> , Case No. CV-S-98- 56PMP(LRL), Bates No. 1619 .....	8402-8403
34	3. Letter from Garry H. Hatlestad, Chief Appellate Deputy, Office of the Washoe County District Attorney to Assistant Federal Public Defender Rebecca Blaskey, dated May 13, 1999.....	8404-8406
4	Exhibits In Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (list) <i>Thomas v. Filson</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C96C136862-1, (October 20, 2017) .....	886-889
<b>EXHIBIT</b>		
4	1. Judgment of Conviction, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , Case No. C136862, District Court, Clark County (August 27, 1997) .....	890-894
4	2. Amended Judgment of Conviction, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , Case No. C136862, District Court, Clark County (September 16, 1997) .....	895-898



<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
4	3. Opening Brief, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 31019, In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (February 4, 1998) .....	899-959
4	4. Appellant's Reply Brief, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 31019, In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (October 7, 1998) .....	960-990
4-5	5. Opinion, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 31019, In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (November 25, 1998 .....	991-1019
5	6. Appellant Marlo Thomas' Petition for Rehearing, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 31019, In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (December 11, 1998) .....	1020-1029
5	7. Order Denying Rehearing, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 31019, In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (February 4, 1999) .....	1030-1031
5	8. Petition for Writ of Certiorari, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 98-9250, In the Supreme Court of the United States (May 4, 1999).....	1032-1054
5	9. Opinion, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 98-9250, In the Supreme Court of the United States (October 4, 1999) .....	1055-1056
5	10. Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. C136862, District Court, Clark County (January 6, 2000) .....	1057-1064
5	11. Supplemental Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post Conviction) and Points and Authorities in Support Thereof, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. C136862, District Court, Clark County	

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
	(July 16, 2001).....	1065-1142
5	12. Findings of Fact Conclusions of Law and Order, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , Case No. C136862, District Court, Clark County (September 6, 2002) .....	1143-1158
5	13. Opening Brief, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 40248, In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (April 3, 2003) .....	1159-1244
5-6	14. Reply Brief, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 40248, In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (September 10, 2003) .....	1245-1266
6	15. Opinion, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 40248, In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (February 10, 2004).....	1267-1284
6	16. Judgment of Conviction, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , Case No. C136862, District Court, Clark County (November 28, 2005) .....	1285-1288
6	17. Appellant's Opening Brief, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 46509, In the Supreme Court in the State of Nevada (June 1, 2006) .....	1289-1347
6	18. Appellant's Reply Brief, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 46509, In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (October 24, 2006) .....	1348-1377
6	19. Opinion, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 46509, In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (December 28, 2006) .....	1378-1398
6	20. Petition for Rehearing and Motion to Recuse the Clerk Clark County District Attorney's Office from Further Involvement in the Case, <i>Thomas v. State</i> ,	

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
	Case No. 46509, In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (March 27, 2007).....	1399-1415
6	21. Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) and Motion for Appointment of Counsel, <i>Thomas v. Warden</i> , Case No. C136862, District Court, Clark County (March 6, 2008) .....	1416-1428
6	22. Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction), <i>Thomas v. Warden</i> , Case No. C136862, District Court, Clark County (July 12, 2010).....	1429-1448
6	23. Supplemental Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction), <i>Thomas v. Warden</i> , Case No. C136862, District Court, Clark County (March 31, 2014) .....	1449-1498
6-7	24. Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , Case No. C136862 District Court, Clark County (May 30, 2014) .....	1499-1509
7	25. Appellant’s Opening Brief, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , Case No. 65916, In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (November 4, 2014).....	1510-1531
7	26. Order of Affirmation, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 65916, In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (July 22, 2016).....	1532-1539
7	27. Petition for Rehearing, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 65916, In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (August 9, 2016) .....	1540-1550
7	28. Order Denying Rehearing, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 65916, In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (September 22, 2016) .....	1551-1552

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
7	29. Defendant's Motion to Strike State's Notice of Intent to Seek Death Penalty Because the Procedure in this Case is Unconstitutional, <i>State v. Chappell</i> , Case No. C131341, District Court, Clark County (July 23, 1996).....	1553-1567
7	30. Verdict Forms, <i>State v. Powell</i> , Case No. C148936, District Court, Clark County (November 15, 2000) .....	1568-1588
7	31. Minutes, <i>State v. Strohmeyer</i> , Case No. C144577, District Court, Clark County (September 8, 1998) .....	1589-1591
7	32. Verdict Forms, <i>State v. Rodriguez</i> , Case No. C130763, District Court, Clark County (May 7, 1996).....	1592-1594
7	33. Verdict Forms, <i>State v. Daniels</i> , Case No. C126201, District Court, Clark County (November 1, 1995).....	1595-1605
7	34. Declaration of Andrew Williams (May 25, 2017).....	1606-1610
7	35. Declaration of Antionette Thomas (June 2, 2017).....	1611-1613
7	36. Declaration of Charles Nash (June 19, 2017).....	1614-1617
7	37. Declaration of Darrell Thomas (July 19, 2017).....	1618-1625
7	38. Declaration of David Hudson (May 24, 2017).....	1626-1630
7	39. Declaration of James A. Treanor	

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
	(May 22, 2017).....	1631-1633
7	40. Declaration of Kareem Hunt (June 19, 2017).....	1634-1636
7	41. Declaration of Linda McGilbra (May 24, 2017).....	1637-1639
7	42. Declaration of Paul Hardwick, Sr. (May 24, 2017).....	1640-1643
7	43. Declaration of Peter LaPorta (July 2011).....	1644-1651
7	44. Declaration of Shirley Nash (May 24, 2017).....	1652-1656
7	45. Declaration of Ty'yivri Glover (June 18, 2017).....	1657-1659
7	46. Declaration of Virgie Robinson (May 25, 2017).....	1660-1663
7	47. Certification Hearing Report, <i>In the Matter of Thomas, Marlo Demetrius</i> , District Court, Juvenile Division Case No. J29999 (February 8, 1990) .....	1664-1686
7-8	48. Marlo Thomas Various Juvenile Records .....	1687-1938
8	49. Marlo Thomas Various School Records .....	1939-1990
8	50. Operation School Bell, Dressing Children in Need (K- 8) in Clark County Schools .....	1991-1998
8	51. Photograph of Georgia Thomas and Sisters	

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
	.....	1999-2000
9	52. Photograph of TJ and JT Thomas .....	2001-2002
9	53. Draft Memo: Georgia Thomas Interview conducted by James Green (January 21, 2010).....	2003-2006
9	54. Investigative Memorandum, Interview of Witness Georgia Ann Thomas conducted by Tena S. Francis (October 5, 2011).....	2007-2011
9	55. Criminal File, <i>State v. Bobby Lewis</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C65500 .....	2012-2191
9-10	56. Criminal File, <i>State v. Darrell Bernard Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C147517 .....	2192-2390
10	57. Bobby Lewis Police Records.....	2391-2409
10	58. Declaration of Annie Outland (June 27, 2017).....	2410-2414
10	59. Declaration of Bobby Gronauer (June 27, 2017).....	2415-2417
10-12	60. Larry Thomas Criminal File .....	2418-2859
12	61. Georgia Ann Thomas School Records.....	2860-2862
12	62. Declaration of Johnny Hudson (June 29, 2017).....	2863-2868
12	63. Declaration of Matthew Young (July 3, 2017).....	2869-2876
12	64. Photography of TJ Thomas (younger) .....	2877-2878

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
12	65. Marlo Thomas Excerpted Prison Records .....	2879-2916
12-13	66. American Bar Association Guidelines for the Appointment and Performance of Defense Counsel in a Death Penalty Cases (1989).....	2917-3049
13	67. American Bar Association Guidelines for the Appointed and Performance of Defense Counsel in Death Penalty Cases (Revised Edition February 2003).....	3050-3228
13	68. Supplementary Guidelines for the Mitigation Function of Defense Teams in Death Penalty Cases (June 15, 2008).....	3229-3245
13	69. Department of Health and Human Services, Certificate of Death, Georgia Ann Thomas (December 22, 2015) .....	3246-3247
13-14	70. State of Nevada Department of Health, Welfare, and Rehabilitation, Certificate of Live Birth, Marlo Demetrius Thomas (November 6, 1972) .....	3248-3253
14	71. Instructions to the Jury (Guilt Phase), <i>State of Nevada v. Marlo Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (June 18, 1997).....	3254-3302
14	72. Instructions to the Jury (Penalty Phase), <i>State of Nevada v. Marlo Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (November 2, 2005) .....	3303-3320
14	73. Correspondence to Gary Taylor and Daniel Wong dated June 13, 2008, enclosing redacted copy of	

<u>VOLUME</u>		<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
		Confidential Execution Manual (Revised: October 2007).....	3321-3340
14	74.	Declaration of Mark J.S. Heath, M.D., including Attachments A-F.....	3341-3467
14	75.	The American Board and Anesthesiology, Inc. Anesthesiologists and Capital Punishment (4/2/10); American Medical Association Policy E-2.06 Capital Punishment.....	3468-3472
14-15	76.	Order, <i>In the Matter of the Review of Issues Concerning Representation of Indigent Defendants in Criminal and Juvenile Delinquency Cases</i> , In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada ADKT No. 411 (October 16, 2008).....	3473-3534
15	77.	“Justice by the people”, Jury Improvement Commission, Report of the Supreme Court of Nevada (October 2002).....	3535-3628
15-16	78.	1977 Nevada Log., 59 <sup>th</sup> Sess., Senate Judiciary Committee, Minutes of Meeting (October 2002).....	3629-3731
16	79.	Darrell Thomas Clark County School District Records .....	3732-3740
16	80.	Information, <i>State of Nevada v. Angela Colleen Love</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C121962 (August 8, 1994).....	3741-3743
16	81.	Judgment of Conviction, <i>State of Nevada v. Angela Colleen Love</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C121962X (March 25, 1998) .....	3744-3746
16	82.	U.S. Census Bureau, Profile of General Demographic Characteristics: 200 .....	3747-3751



<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
16	83. 2010 Census Interactive Population Search: NV-Clark County.....	3752-3756
16	84. <u>Editorial: Jury Pools are Shallow</u> , The Las Vegas Sun (November 1, 2005).....	3757-3758
16	85. <u>The Jury's Still Out</u> , The Las Vegas Sun, by Matt Pordum (October 30, 2005).....	3759-3765
16	86. <u>Editorial: Question of Fairness Lingers</u> , The Las Vegas Sun (November 8, 2005).....	3766-3767
16	87. Declaration of Adele Basye (June 29, 2017).....	3768-3772
<b>Seated Jurors:</b>		
16	88. Jury Questionnaire (Janet Cunningham), <i>State v. Marlo Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862.....	3773-3782
16	89. Jury Questionnaire (Janet Jones), <i>State v. Marlo Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862.....	3783-3792
16	90. Jury Questionnaire (Don McIntosh), <i>State v. Marlo Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862.....	3793-3802
16	91. Jury Questionnaire (Connie Kaczmarek), <i>State v. Marlo Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862.....	3803-3812
16	92. Jury Questionnaire (Rosa Belch), <i>State v. Marlo Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862.....	3813-3822

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
16	93. Jury Questionnaire (Philip Adona), <i>State v. Marlo Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862.....	3823-3832
16	94. Jury Questionnaire (Adele Basye), <i>State v. Marlo Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862.....	3833-3842
16	95. Jury Questionnaire (Jill McGrath), <i>State v. Marlo Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862.....	3843-3852
16	96. Jury Questionnaire (Ceasar Elpidio), <i>State v. Marlo Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862.....	3853-3862
16	97. Jury Questionnaire (Loretta Gillis), <i>State v. Marlo Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862.....	3863-3872
16	98. Jury Questionnaire (Joseph Delia), <i>State v. Marlo Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862.....	3873-3882
16	99. Jury Questionnaire (Christina Shaverdian), <i>State v. Marlo Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862.....	3883-3892
<b>Jury Alternates:</b>		
16	100. Jury Questionnaire (Herbert Rice), <i>State v. Marlo Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862.....	3893-3902
16	101. Jury Questionnaire (Tamara Chiangi), <i>State v. Marlo Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862.....	3903-3912

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<b>Non-Seated Jurors:</b>		
16-20	102. Jury Questionnaires of the remaining un-seated jurors, <i>State v. Marlo Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862.....	3916-4781
20	103. Investigative Memorandum, Interview of Witness Rebecca Thomas conducted by Tena S. Francis (October 25, 2011) .....	4782-4784
20	104. Itemized Statement of Earnings, Social Security Administration Earnings Record Information, Marlo Thomas.....	4785-4788
20	105. Home Going Celebration for Bobby Lewis (January 23, 2012) .....	4789-4797
20	106. Division of Child & Family Services, Caliente Youth Center Program Information.....	4798-4801
20	107. Declaration of Jerome Dyer (July 14, 2011) .....	4802-4804
20	108. Investigation of Nevada Youth Training Center, Department of Justice, Signed by Ralph F. Boyd, Jr., Assistant Attorney General (Conducted February 11-13, 2002) .....	4805-4811
20	109. Photograph of Darrell and Georgia Thomas .....	4812-4813
20	110. Photograph of Georgia Thomas' Casket .....	4814-4815
20	111. Photograph of Larry Thomas.....	4816-4817
20	112. Photograph of Marlo Thomas as an adolescent .....	4818-4819

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
20	113. Photograph of Marlo Thomas as a child .....	4820-4821
20	114. Matthew G. Young Criminal File.....	4826-4962
20	115. Sentencing Agreement, <i>State v. Evans</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C116071 (February 4, 2004) .....	4963-4968
20	116. Photograph of Georgia Thomas .....	4969-4970
20	117. Photograph of TJ Thomas.....	4971-4972
20	118. Photograph of Darrell Thomas .....	4973-4974
20	119. The Greater Philadelphia Church of God in Christ, Annual Report, Darrell Thomas, Domestic Non-Profit Corporation, File No. E0389782012-8 (July 24, 2012) .....	4975-4976
20	120. Special Verdict, <i>State v. Ducksworth, Jr.</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C108501 (October 28, 1993) .....	4977-4988
20	121. Correspondence from David Schieck to Daniel Albregts with Mitigating Factors Preliminary Checklist (June 2, 2005) .....	4989-4995
20-21	122. Getting it Right: Life History Investigations as the Foundation for a Reliable Mental Health Assessment, authored by Richard G. Dudley, Jr., Pamela Blume Leonard (June 15, 2008) .....	4996-5022
21	123. Criminal Complaint, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , Justice Court, Las Vegas Township, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96F07190A-B (April 22, 1996) .....	5023-5028

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
21	124. Appearances-Hearing, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , Justice Court, Las Vegas Township, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96F07190A.....	5029-5030
21	125. Reporter's Transcript of Preliminary Hearing, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , Justice Court, Las Vegas Township, Clark County Nevada Case No. 96F07190A (June 27, 1996).....	5031-5180
21	126. Information, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (July 2, 1996).....	5181-5188
21	127. Notice of Intent to Seek Death Penalty, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (July 3, 1996) .....	5189-5192
21	128. Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (July 10, 1996).....	5193-5197
21-22	129. Jury Trial-Day 1, Volume I, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (June 16, 1997).....	5198-5472
22	130. Jury Trial-Day 1, Volume II, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (June 16, 1997) .....	5473-5490
22-23	131. Jury Trial-Day 3, Volume IV, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (June 18, 1997) .....	5491-5573
23-24	132. Jury Trial-Penalty Phase Day 1, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (June 23, 1997) .....	5574-5812

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
24	133. Jury Trial-Penalty Phase Day 2, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (June 25, 1997) .....	5813-5959
24	134. Verdicts (Guilt), <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (June 18, 1997).....	5964-5970
24	135. Verdicts (Penalty), <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (June 25, 1997).....	5971-5972
24	136. Special Verdicts (Penalty), <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (June 25, 1997).....	5973-5981
24	137. Remittitur, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada Case No. 31019 (November 4, 1999) .....	5982-5983
24	138. Remittitur, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada Case No. 40248 (March 11, 2004) .....	5984-5985
24-25	139. Reporter's Transcript of Penalty Hearing, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (November 1, 2005) .....	5986-6046
25-26	140. Reporter's Transcript of Penalty Hearing, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (November 2, 2005) .....	6047-6256
26	141. Special Verdict, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (November 2, 2005) .....	6257-6267

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
26	142. Order Denying Motion, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, Case No. 46509 (June 29, 2007) .....	6268-6271
26	143. Correspondence Regarding Order Denying Petition for Writ of Certiorari, <i>Thomas v. Nevada</i> , Supreme Court of the United States Case No. 06-10347 (January 14, 2008) .....	6272-6273
26	144. Remittitur, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , In the Supreme of the State of Nevada, Case No. 65916 (October 27, 2016) .....	6274-6276
26	145. National Sex Offender Registry for Larry James Thomas (June 6, 2017).....	6277-6279
26	146. W-4 Employee's Withholding Allowance Certificate, Marlo Thomas (February 1996).....	6280-6281
26	147. Nevada Department of Public Safety, Nevada Sex Offender Registry for Bobby Lewis .....	6282-6283
26	148. Correspondence from Thomas F. Kinsora, Ph.D. to Peter La Porta (June 30, 1997).....	6284-6285
26	149. Correspondence from Lee Elizabeth McMahon to Marlo Thomas (May 15, 1997).....	6286-6287
26	150. Correspondence from Lee Elizabeth McMahon to Marlo Thomas (May 27, 1997).....	6288-6291
26	151. Statements related to Precilian Beltran .....	6292-6308
26	152. Declaration of Julia Ann Williams (July 28, 2017).....	6309-6312
26	153. Declaration of Tony Thomas, Jr.	

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
	(July 25, 2017) .....	6313-6320
26	154. Declaration of Rebecca Thomas (July 21, 2017).....	6321-6323
26	155. Declaration of Paul Hardwick, Jr. (July 17, 2017).....	6324-6327
26	156. Photograph Paul Hardwick, Jr.....	6328-6329
26	157. Declaration of Walter Mackie (July 13, 2017).....	6330-6334
26	158. Declaration of Katrina Davidson (July 18, 2017).....	6335-6336
26	159. State's Trial Exhibit 86, Certification Order, <i>In the Matter of Marlo Demetrius Thomas</i> , District Court, Juvenile Division, Clark County Nevada Case No. J29999 (September 17, 1990) .....	6337-6358
26	160. State's Trial Exhibit 85, Juvenile Petitions, <i>In the Matter of Marlo Demetrius Thomas</i> , District Court, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada Case No. J29999 .....	6359-6386
26	161. State's Trial Exhibit 87, Pre-Sentence Report, Marlo Demetrius Thomas, Department of Parole and Probation (November 20, 1990) .....	6387-6397
26	162. State's Trial Exhibit 102, Pre-Sentence Report, Marlo Demetrius Thomas, Department of Motor Vehicles and Public Safety, Division of Parole and Probation (May 20, 1996).....	6398-6407
26	163. State's Exhibit 108, Incident Report, North Las Vegas Police Department Event No. 84-5789 (July 6, 1984).....	6408-6411



<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
26	164. Declaration of Daniel J. Albregts (July 18, 2017).....	6411-6414
26	165. Declaration of Janet Diane Cunningham (July 18, 2017).....	6415-6418
26	166. Declaration of Philip Adona (July 18, 2017).....	6419-6421
26	167. Declaration of Maribel Yanez (July 19, 2017).....	6422-6426
26	168. Certificate of Death, Elizabeth McMahon (August 12, 2008).....	6427-6428
26	169. Certificate of Death, Peter R La Porta (July 5, 2014).....	6429-6430
26	170. “Temporary Judge Faces State Sanctions”, Las Vegas Sun (March 15, 2004).....	6431-6432
26	171. “State Defender’s Office in Turmoil as LaPorta Ousted”, by Bill Gang, Las Vegas Sun (October 2, 1996).....	6433-6435
26	172. Criminal Court Minutes, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , Case No. 96-C-136862-C .....	6436-6474
26	173. Research re: Alcohol Effects on a Fetus .....	6475-6486
26	174. Declaration of Cassondrus Ragsdale (July 21, 2017).....	6487-6490
26-27	175. Jury Composition Preliminary Sturdy, Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Prepared by John S. DeWitt, Ph.D. (August 1992) .....	6491-6549

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
27	176. Correspondence from Jordan Savage to Marlo Thomas (September 23, 1996) .....	6550-6551
27	177. Opposition to Renewed Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery, <i>Sherman v. Baker</i> , In the United States District Court for the District of Nevada, Case No. 2:02-cv-1349-LRH-LRL (January 26, 212) ...	6552-6573
27	178. Recorder's Transcript of Proceedings re: Calendar Call, <i>State v. Williams</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C124422 (May 8, 2013) ....	6574-6580
27	179. Handwritten Notes, Gregory Leonard Case (October 12, 1995) .....	6581-6582
27	180. Neuropsychological Assessment of Marlo Thomas, by Thomas F. Kinsora, Ph.D. (June 9, 1997) ....	6583-6595
27	181. Declaration of Amy B. Nguyen (July 23, 2017) .....	6596-6633
27	182. Declaration of David Schieck, Gregory Neal Leonard Case (July 16, 2007) .....	6634-6647
27	183. Declaration of Richard G. Dudley, Jr., M.D. (July 24, 2017) (CV attached as Exhibit A) .....	6648-6687
27	184. Declaration of Nancy Lemcke, Patrick McKenna Case (July 8, 2011) .....	6688-6696
27	185. Declaration of Nancy Lemcke, Donald Sherman Case (October 26, 2005) .....	6697-6707
27-28	186. Deconstructing Antisocial Personality Disorder and Psychopathy: A Guidelines-Based Approach to Prejudicial Psychiatric Labels, by Kathleen Wayland and Sean D. O'Brien .....	6708-6778

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
28	187. Declaration of Don McIntosh (July 22, 2017) .....	6779-6785
28	188. Interoffice Memorandum from Jerry to Pete and Lee re: Emma Nash (June 2, 1997) .....	6786-6788
28	189. Interoffice Memorandum from Jerry to Pete and Lee re: Charles Nash (June 5, 1997) .....	6789-6790
28	190. Interoffice Memorandum from Jerry to Pete and Lee re: Mary Resendez (June 13, 1997) .....	6791-6792
28	191. Interoffice Memorandum from Jerry to Pete and Lee re: Linda Overby (June 14, 1997) .....	6793-6796
28	192. Interoffice Memorandum from Jerry to Pete and Lee re: Thomas Jackson (July 8, 1997) .....	6797-6799
28	193. Motion to Dismiss Counsel and/or Appointment of Co- Counsel (Pro-Se), <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (September 4, 1996) .....	6800-6809
28	194. Correspondence from David M. Schieck to Marlo Thomas (April 12, 2004) .....	6810-6811
28	195. Declaration of Connie Kaxmarek (July 22, 2017) .....	6812-6817
28	196. Declaration of Roy Shupe (June 21, 2017) .....	6818-6821
28	197. “Judge out of order, ethics claims say”, by Sam Skolnik, Las Vegas Sun (April 27, 2007) .....	6822-6825

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
28	198. “Mabey takes heat for attending his patients instead of inauguration”, by John L. Smith, Las Vegas Review Journal (January 5, 2007).....	6826-6829
28	199. Declaration of Everlyn Brown Grace (July 25, 2017) .....	6890-6835
28	200. Declaration of Ceasar Elpidio (July 26, 2017) .....	6836-6838
28	201. Criminal File, <i>State v. John Thomas, Jr.</i> , In the Eighth Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada in and for the County of Clark, Case No. C61187 .....	6844-6880
28	202. Bobby Lewis Police Photo .....	6881-6882
28	203. Photograph of Bobby Lewis .....	6883-6884
28	204. Photograph of Georgia Thomas .....	6885-6886
28	205. Declaration of Thomas F. Kinsora, Ph.D. (July 26, 2014)(CV attached as Exhibit A) .....	6887-6897
28	206. Neuropsychological Evaluation of Marlo Thomas, by Joan W. Mayfield, PhD. (July 27, 2017)(CV attached as Exhibit A) .....	6898-6949
28	207. “Mayor shakes up housing board”, Las Vegas Sun (June 17, 2003).....	6944-6946
28	208. Declaration of Roseann Pecora (June, 2017) .....	6947-6950
28	209. Declaration of Annie Stringer (July 28, 2017).....	6951-6956
28	210. Declaration of David M. Schieck	

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
	(July 28, 2017) .....	6957-6958
28	211. Correspondence from David M. Schieck to Dr. Thomas Kinsora (April 5, 2004) .....	6959-6961
28	212. Order Approving Issuance of Public Remand, <i>In re: Discipline of Peter LaPorta</i> , In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, Case No. 29452 (August 29, 1997) .....	6962-6965
28	213. Notice of Evidence in Support of Aggravating Circumstances, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (September 23, 2005) .....	6966-6968
28	214. Ancestry.com results.....	6969-6975
28	215. Correspondence from Steven S. Owens to Randolph Fiedler (November 3, 2016) .....	6976-6986
28	216. Correspondence from Heidi Parry Stern to Katrina Davidson (December 29, 2016) .....	6987-6989
28	217. Correspondence from Charlotte Bible to Katrina Davidson (November 10, 2016).....	6990-6991
28	218. Declaration of Katrina Davidson (July 31, 2017) .....	6992-6994
28	219. Jury, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (October 31, 2005) .....	6995-6996
28	220. Declaration of Tammy R. Smith (October 20, 2016) .....	6997-7000
29	221. Marlo Thomas Residential Chronology .....	7001-7003

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
29	222. Agreement to Testify, <i>State v. Hall</i> , Justice Court, Las Vegas Township, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96F01790B (June 27, 1996) .....	7004-7007
29	223. “A Blighted Las Vegas Community is Transformed into a Model Neighborhood”, U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Living (August 27, 2002) .....	7008-7009
29	224. Social History and Narrative (July 2, 2017).....	7010-7062
29	225. Fountain Praise Ministry Annual Report, Larry J. Thomas, Sr., Domestic Non-Profit Corporation, File No. C5-221-1994 (April 6, 1994) .....	7063-7064
29	226. Declaration of Cynthia Thomas (August 1, 2017) .....	7065-7068
29	227. Declaration of Denise Hall (August 28, 2017) .....	7069-7072
29	228. Declaration of Jordan Savage (August 23, 2017) .....	7073-7077
29	229. Declaration of Shirley Beatrice Thomas (August 10, 2017) .....	7078-7080
29	230. Billing Records for Daniel Albregts, Esq., <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court Case No. C136862 (June 6, 2005).....	7081-7091
29	231. Billing Records for David M. Schieck, Esq., <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Case No. C136862 (July 8, 2004).....	7092-7104
29	232. Itemized Statement of Earnings, Social Security Administration, Georgia A. Thomas	

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
	(September 8, 2017) .....	7105-7111
29	233. Louisiana School Census, Family Field Record Sheet, Bobby Lewis .....	7112-7115
29	234. Criminal Records for Bobby Lewis, Sixth Judicial District Court, Parish of Madison, Case No. 11969 .....	7116-7134
29	235. Criminal Records for Bobby Lewis, Sixth Judicial District Court, Parish of Madison, Case No. 11965 .....	7135-7139
29	236. Declaration of Christopher Milian (October 10, 2017) .....	7140-7145
29	237. Declaration of Jonathan H. Mack, Psy.D. (October 12, 2017) .....	7146-7148
29	238. Declaration of Joseph Hannigan (September 13, 2017) .....	7149-7153
29	239. Declaration of Claytee White (October 13, 2017) .....	7154-7158
29	240. “Woman in salon-related shooting to be paroled”, Las Vegas Sun (February 25, 1997) .....	7159-7161
29	241. Order Regarding Sanctions, Denying Motion to Dismiss, and Imposing Additional Sanction, <i>Brett O. Whipple v. Second Judicial District Court and K. Beth Luna (Real Parties in Interest)</i> , In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, Case No. 68668 (June 23, 2016) .....	7162-7165
29	242. Order Approving Conditional Guilty Plea Agreement, <i>In the Matter of Discipline of Brett O. Whipple, Bar</i>	

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
	<i>No. 6168</i> , In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, Case No. 70951 (December 21, 2016).....	7166-7170
29-30	243. Angela Thomas Southern Nevada Mental Health Services Records .....	7171-7435
30	244. Declaration of Brett O. Whipple (October 16, 2017) .....	7436-7438
30	245. Declaration of Angela Colleen Thomas (October 17, 2017) .....	7439-7448
30	246. Declaration of Kenya Hall (October 19, 2017) .....	7449-7452
30	247. Declaration of Sharyn Brown (October 19, 2017) .....	7453-7455
31	Exhibits in Support of Reply to Response (List); Opposition to Motion to Dismiss, <i>Thomas v. Filson</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 (June 4, 2018) .....	7631-7633
<b>EXHIBITS</b>		
31	248. Request for Funds for Investigative Assistance, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862C (November 9, 2009).....	7634-7708
31	249. Recorder's Transcript Re: Filing of Brief, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (November 9, 2009) .....	7709-7714
31-32	250. Response to Request for Funds for Investigative Assistance, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (December 8, 2009).....	7715-7766



<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
32	251. Recorder's Transcript re: Status Check: Defendant's Request for Investigative Assistance-State's Brief/Opposition, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (January 19, 2010) .....	7767-7775
32	252. Reply to the Response to the Request for Funds for Investigative Assistance, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (December 28, 2009).....	7776-7782
32	253. Jury Composition Preliminary Study, Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County Nevada, Prepared for Nevada Appellate and Post-Conviction Project by John S. DeWitt, Ph.D.....	7783-7839
32	254. Jury Improvement Commission Report of the Supreme Court of Nevada, (October 2002) .....	7840-7933
32	255. Register of Actions, Minutes, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (January 7, 2009) .....	7934-7936
1-2	Jury Trial-Day 2, Volume III, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, (June 17, 1997) .....	22-348
34	Motion and Notice of Motion for Evidentiary Hearing, <i>Thomas v. Filson</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1(June 8, 2018) .....	8407-8416
32	Motion and Notice of Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery, <i>Thomas v. Filson</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 (June 8, 2018) .....	7937-7951

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
2	Minutes, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, (September 26, 2001) .....	349-350
3	Minutes, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, (March 7, 2011) .....	628
3	Minutes, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, (March 11, 2011) .....	629
35	Notice of Appeal, <i>Thomas v. Gittere</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 (October 30, 2018) .....	8611-8616
35	Notice of Entry of Order, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 (October 1, 2018) .....	8600-8610
30	Notice Resetting Date and Time of Hearing, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96-C136862-1 (December 1, 2017) .....	7456
35	Notice Resetting Date and Time of Hearing, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96-C136862-1 (July 24, 2018) .....	8573
35	Opposition to Motions for Discovery and for Evidentiary Hearing, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 (July 9, 2018) .....	8538-8543
3-4	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction), <i>Thomas v. Filson</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C96C136862-1 (October 20, 2017) .....	630-885
30	Recorder's Transcript of Hearing: Defendant's Pro Per Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction), State	

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
	<i>v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 (January 22, 2018) .....	7457-7459
1	Recorder's Transcript Re: Calendar Call, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, (June 13, 1997) .....	19-21
1	Recorder's Transcript Re: Defendant's Motion to Reset Trial Date, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, (January 29, 1997).....	8-15
35	Recorder's Transcript of Hearing: Defendant's Pro Per Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) Defendant's Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery Defendant's Motion for Evidentiary Hearing, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 (August 8, 2018).....	8574-8589
1	Recorder's Transcript Re: Status Check: Re: Re-Set Trial Date, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, (February 7, 1997) .....	16-18
35	Reply to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 C196420 (July 9, 2018) .....	8544-8562
35	Reply to Opposition to Motions for Discovery and For Evidentiary Hearing, <i>Thomas v. Gittere</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 (July 16, 2018) .....	8563-8572
31	Reply to Response; Opposition to Motion to Dismiss, <i>Thomas v. Filson</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 (June 4, 2018).....	7532-7630
2	Reporter's Transcript of All Pending Motions, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, (September 14, 2005) .....	393-412

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
2	Reporter's Transcript of Appointment of Counsel, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, (March 29, 2004) .....	386-392
2	Reporter's Transcript of Argument and Decision, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, (August 21, 2002) .....	383-385
2	Reporter's Transcript of Evidentiary Hearing, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, (January 22, 2002) .....	351-370
2	Reporter's Transcript of Evidentiary Hearing, Volume II, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, (March 15, 2002).....	371-382
2	Reporter's Transcript of Penalty Hearing, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, (October 31, 2005) .....	413-461
2-3	Reporter's Transcript of Penalty Hearing, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, (November 3, 2005) .....	462-551
3	Reporter's Transcript of Penalty Hearing, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, (November 4, 2005) .....	552-627
1	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings Taken Before the Honorable Joseph T. Bonaventure District Judge, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, (October 2, 1996) .....	1-7
30-31	State's Response to Third Amended Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus and Motion to Dismiss, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 (March 26, 2018) .....	7460-7528

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
31	Stipulation and Order to Modify Briefing Schedule, <i>Thomas v. Filson</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 (May 23, 2018) .....	7529-7531

## **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that this document was filed electronically with the Nevada Supreme Court on June 14, 2019. Electronic Service of the foregoing APPELLANT'S APPENDIX shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List as follows:

Steven S. Owens  
Chief Deputy District Attorney

*/s/ Jeremy Kip*

An Employee of the  
Federal Public Defender,  
District of Nevada

1 jury. How many witnesses have you got left? It seems more  
2 than the other part of the case.

3 MR. SCHWARTZ: Five, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: You've got five others left?

5 MR. ROGER: We have --

6 MR. SCHWARTZ: Two are the victim impact and three  
7 regular witnesses.

8 THE COURT: All right, we'll proceed with this. Let  
9 me -- I didn't know you had that many left. I thought you had  
10 one or two left. But let me read the defendant's right to  
11 allocution in the penalty phase. Mr. LaPorta, you've  
12 discussed this with your client, I'm sure?

13 MR. LaPORTA: Yes, Your Honor, we have.

14 THE COURT: I think I should read this during this  
15 phase of the trial, the penalty phase.

16 Mr. Thomas, you will have an opportunity to make a  
17 sworn or unsworn statement. A sworn statement is one made  
18 after you have taken an oath to tell the truth. Should you  
19 decide to make a sworn statement, you could address any issue  
20 that is relevant to the case or trial. However, the  
21 prosecutor will be allowed to cross-examine you.

22 Instead, you may make an unsworn statement to the  
23 jury. In your statement you must limit your comments to  
24 expression of remorse, pleas of leniency, and plans and hopes  
25 for the future. You may not testify concerning the facts and

1 circumstances relating to your guilt or innocence. If you say  
2 anything beside your expressions of remorse, pleas of  
3 leniency, and plans and hopes for the future, as I have told  
4 you, you will be subject to corrective actions by the Court.  
5 These actions may include, but are not limited to my comments  
6 on your testimony, the State's comment upon your statement, or  
7 the State's cross-examination of you concerning your  
8 statement.

9 Did you explain this to your client, Mr. LaPorta?

10 MS. McMAHON: Yes, Your Honor, I have.

11 MR. LaPORTA: Yes.

12 THE COURT: Is that correct, Mr. Thomas?

13 THE DEFENDANT: Yes.

14 THE COURT: Did they explain this right to  
15 allocution?

16 THE DEFENDANT: Yes.

17 THE COURT: Is he going to make an unsworn  
18 statement? At least you'll tell me at the appropriate time?

19 MS. McMAHON: That's correct, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: All right. All right then, we'll take a  
21 recess.

22 (The Court Recessed)

23 (Jury is present)

24 THE COURT: All right, counsel stipulate to the  
25 presence of the jury?



COMPTON - DIRECT

1 MR. ROGER: Yes, Your Honor.

2 MR. SCHWARTZ: The State does, Your Honor.

3 MR. LaPORTA: Defense does, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: All right. The State's next witness,  
5 please.

6 MR. ROGER: Michael Compton.

7 THE COURT: Would you remain standing up over here,  
8 sir, raise your right hand and be sworn.

9 MICHAEL COMPTON, PLAINTIFF'S WITNESS, IS SWORN

10 THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated.

11 THE COURT: State your name and spell your last name  
12 for the record.

13 THE WITNESS: I'm Michael Compton, C-O-M-P-T-O-N.

14 DIRECT EXAMINATION

15 BY MR. ROGER:

16 Q What is your business or occupation?

17 A I'm a parole and probation officer with the Division  
18 of Parole and Probation.

19 Q And how long have you been a parole and probation  
20 officer?

21 A About seven years.

22 Q Are you assigned to a certain section of the Parole  
23 and Probation Department at the present time?

24 A Yes. I work in the Court Services Unit writing  
25 presentence investigation reports.

COMPTON - DIRECT

1 Q And how long have you been assigned to that section?

2 A Well, I've done it on and off for about three years.

3 Q What is a presentence investigation report?

4 A It's a report that prepared for the Court prior to a  
5 defendant's sentencing that summarizes his criminal history  
6 and social background.

7 Q In that report, do you also offer a recommendation  
8 to the Court as to what sentence might be appropriate?

9 A Yes, we do.

10 Q What sources of information do you have to draw  
11 from?

12 A We have criminal history reports from NCIC, the  
13 National Crime Information Center, Federal Bureau of  
14 Investigation, state -- various state depositories, including  
15 the State of Nevada, SCOPE and other criminal histories. We  
16 also ask the defendant to fill out a questionnaire that asks  
17 about his criminal history and social background. We also  
18 have access to juvenile court records if the person is under  
19 twenty-four years of age. We can also have access to  
20 educational information, educational background. And we also  
21 do a face-to-face interview with the defendant whenever  
22 possible.

23 Q Officer Compton, I'm showing you State's Proposed  
24 Exhibit Number 87. Do you recognize that document?

25 A Yes, I do.

COMPTON - DIRECT

1 Q What is it?  
2 A It's a presentence investigation report.  
3 Q What was the -- what is the defendant's name?  
4 A Marlo Demetrius Thomas.  
5 Q What is the date of the report?  
6 A It's dated November 20th, 1990.  
7 Q What was the charge which he had pled guilty to?  
8 A Attempt robbery.  
9 Q And do you know who the author of the report is?  
10 A Yes. Officer Norma Price.  
11 Q She was working in the Court Services Division at  
12 that point?  
13 A Yes, she was.  
14 MR. ROGER: I move for its admission, Judge.  
15 THE COURT: Any objection?  
16 MR. LaPORTA: No objection, Judge.  
17 THE COURT: 87 will be admitted in evidence.  
18 (Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 87 admitted)  
19 BY MR. ROGER:  
20 Q With respect to this report, is there reference to  
21 his -- Marlo Thomas's juvenile arrest?  
22 A Yes, there is.  
23 Q Is there a -- on page 3 of that document, is there  
24 reference to a July 6, 1984 arrest?  
25 A Yes.

COMPTON - DIRECT

1 Q What was the arrest for?  
2 A Robbery, amended to battery.  
3 Q That was his juvenile arrest?  
4 A Yes, sir.  
5 Q Was it a North Las Vegas Police Department arrest?  
6 A North Las Vegas Police Department, yes.  
7 Q You've seen different police reports throughout your  
8 career in generating these PSIs, is that right?  
9 A Yes.  
10 Q I'm showing you State's Proposed Exhibit Number 108.  
11 Is that a two-page incident report from the North Las Vegas  
12 Police Department?  
13 A Yes, it is.  
14 Q In the top right-hand corner, does it have a date  
15 for the incident?  
16 A Yes, it does. It looks like July 6th of '84.  
17 Q Does that correspond with the second entry for his  
18 arrest for robbery?  
19 A Yes, it does.  
20 Q Does it list a suspect's name?  
21 A Yes.  
22 Q What is the suspect's name?  
23 A Marlo Demetrius Thomas.  
24 Q Are these -- this the type of report which either  
25 yourself or Ms. Price might have relied upon in preparing that

COMPTON - DIRECT

1 report?

2 A Yes.

3 MR. ROGER: Move for its admission.

4 THE COURT: What is that, 108?

5 MR. ROGER: Yes, Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: Any objection?

7 MR. LaPORTA: No objection.

8 THE COURT: 108 will be admitted.

9 (Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 108 admitted)

10 BY MR. ROGER:

11 Q With respect to the defendant's social history --

12 I'm sorry for reaching in front of you --

13 A All right.

14 Q -- does it have a section on page 6 entitled "Social  
15 History"?

16 A Yes.

17 Q Does it indicate whether or not the defendant told  
18 Ms. Price whether or not he had a close relationship with his  
19 family?

20 A Yes. He said that he had a close relationship with  
21 his family.

22 Q Does it also refer to a certification report where  
23 the defendant's mother was interviewed?

24 A Yes, it does.

25 Q Will you please read those two paragraphs which

COMPTON - DIRECT

1 relate to the defendant's mother's interview.

2 A According to the certification report:

3 "The defendant's mother indicated that her son was,"  
4 quote marks, "'spoiled rotten and somewhat independent.'  
5 Her degree of parental control has been fair. She relied  
6 on the defendant's older brother's to help her discipline  
7 him, since they moved from the residence he became more  
8 aggressive. She did not believe that the defendant was  
9 involved in drugs, but believed that he would get into  
10 drugs if it provided," quote, "'quick money.' She  
11 describes him as 'a child who grew up too quickly. He is  
12 basically quiet and is a loner or a follower.' He  
13 continued to the lifestyle of a teenager while remaining  
14 in his mother's home, but he has become more dangerous.

15 "A telephone interview on November 15th, 1990, with  
16 Ms. Thomas indicated that much of the above report was  
17 exaggerated by juvenile authorities. She wants her son  
18 to come home, get a job, and help her with the household  
19 expenses."

20 Q Does it indicate whether or not the defendant  
21 claimed to have any health problems?

22 A He claimed not to have any.

23 Q Does that include mental health problems?

24 A Well, the next page -- well, it usually does; I  
25 don't see one on here, but.

COMPTON - DIRECT

1 Q Okay.

2 A It's normally a part of the report, yes.

3 Q Does it indicate whether he had any problems with  
4 alcohol or narcotics?

5 A It indicates that he said he did not.

6 Q On the final page, was the defendant given an  
7 opportunity to write a statement for the Court's  
8 consideration?

9 A Yes.

10 Q Will you please read that for us?

11 A "I was helping my cousin out when I committed the  
12 crime. I should be granted probation because I'm a nice  
13 person and about to turn 18 soon. And my adult life --  
14 and I won't -- and I want to start it off doing things  
15 that are good for me and for my family, and I don't want  
16 to start my adult life behind bars. I know what I done  
17 was wrong, but I don't think you should hold that against  
18 me because I was there. I have a job waiting for me at  
19 Bally's if I get out. And I want to do for my community  
20 now."

21 Q Is it signed Marlo Thomas?

22 A Signed Marlo Thomas, yes.

23 Q I'm showing you State's -- what was the  
24 recommendation for imprisonment?

25 A The recommendation was for a term of three years and

COMPTON - DIRECT

1 restitution in the amount of two hundred and thirty-seven  
2 dollars and fifty cents (\$237.50).

3 Q What was the maximum term of imprisonment for  
4 attempted robbery?

5 A One to seven and a half years in the Nevada  
6 Department of Prisons.

7 Q I'm showing you State's Proposed Exhibit Number 88,  
8 which is a three-page document. Does this appear a certified  
9 copy defendant's judgment of conviction for attempt robbery?

10 A Yes, it does.

11 MR. ROGER: Move for its admission.

12 THE COURT: Any objection?

13 MR. LaPORTA: No objection, Your Honor.

14 THE COURT: 88 will be admitted in evidence.

15 (Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 88 admitted)

16 BY MR. ROGER:

17 Q Moving to page 2. Is it signed by the district  
18 judge, dated December 6, 1990?

19 A Yes, it is.

20 Q Is that generally the date where -- on which he was  
21 sentenced?

22 A Yes.

23 Q What was the defendant's sentence imposed by the  
24 Court?

25 A Six years in the Nevada State Prison with credit for



COMPTON - DIRECT

1 time served of 111 days.

2 Q Subsequently, you conducted an interview and you  
3 were requested to prepare a presentence investigation report  
4 for the defendant?

5 A Yes.

6 Q I'm showing you State's Proposed Exhibit Number 102.  
7 Is that a copy of your presentence investigation report?

8 A Yes, it is.

9 MR. ROGER: Move for its admission.

10 MR. LaPORTA: No objection, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Which exhibit is this?

12 MR. ROGER: 102.

13 THE COURT: Any objection?

14 MR. LaPORTA: No objection, Your Honor.

15 THE COURT: 102 will be admitted in evidence.

16 (Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 102 admitted)

17 BY MR. ROGER:

18 Q What did the defendant plead guilty to?

19 A Battery with substantial bodily harm.

20 Q Was that a negotiated plea?

21 A Well, it was negotiated. The State agreed to retain  
22 the right to argue facts and circumstances at the time of  
23 sentencing. And the defendant agreed to pay restitution.

24 Q When did he enter his guilty plea?

25 A April 5th, 1996.

COMPTON - DIRECT

1 Q When did you prepare your report?

2 A It's dated May 20th, 1996.

3 Q When a defendant enters a guilty plea, is he given  
4 certain instructions by the Court as to contacting the  
5 Department of Parole and Probation?

6 A Yes. He is supposed to call us and make an  
7 appointment to come in for an interview.

8 Q Do you have any independent recollection as to  
9 whether or not the defendant called you to set up the  
10 appointment?

11 A He didn't.

12 Q You're saying that he did not call you to set up an  
13 appointment?

14 A That's correct.

15 Q On April 15th, 1996, on the date of this murder in  
16 which the defendant was convicted, he was a convicted felon  
17 for attempted robbery?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Was he -- under the laws of the State of Nevada was  
20 he allowed to carry a firearm?

21 A No.

22 Q Is that an additional crime?

23 A Yes, it is.

24 Q When you interviewed the defendant, what was his  
25 attitude?

COMPTON - DIRECT

1           A     He wasn't very cooperative; he didn't want to talk  
2 to me. He said that he didn't know why he was talking to me  
3 because he had more important things to worry about.

4           Q     In the course of your investigation, did you rely on  
5 Norma Price's report to a great extent?

6           A     Yes.

7           Q     Do you have a section in your report which refers to  
8 the defendant's conduct while he was incarcerated on the  
9 attempted robbery charge?

10          A     Yes.

11          Q     Does this report indicated that he had an  
12 altercation with an inmate while he was incarcerated?

13          A     Yes, it does.

14          Q     Does your report reflect what happened to the  
15 inmate?

16          A     The report says that he assaulted a fellow inmate,  
17 and the result of that was that the inmate was injured to the  
18 extent that he required surgery to one of his eyes.

19          Q     What was the result of the defendant's infraction?

20          A     Served 12 months in disciplinary segregation.

21          Q     Were you aware that the defendant was not paroled,  
22 but merely discharged from his sentence?

23          A     Yes.

24          Q     What was your recommendation?

25          A     Maximum term of 60 months with the minimum parole

COMPTON - DIRECT

1 eligibility of 13 months in the Nevada Department of Prisons.  
2 Q I'm showing you State's Proposed Exhibit Number 103.  
3 Is that a certified copy of the defendant's judgment of  
4 conviction?  
5 A Yes.  
6 MR. ROGER: Move for its admission.  
7 THE COURT: Any objection?  
8 MR. LaPORTA: No objection, Your Honor.  
9 THE COURT: All right, that'll be admitted.  
10 Is it 103?  
11 (Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 103 admitted)  
12 BY MR. ROGER:  
13 Q What was the defendant's sentence as imposed by the  
14 district court judge?  
15 A A maximum of 60 months with the minimum parole  
16 eligibility of 13 months in the Nevada Department of Prisons.  
17 Q And what the date of his conviction?  
18 A July the 12th, 1996.  
19 Q Thank you.  
20 MR. ROGER: Judge, that's concludes direct  
21 examination.  
22 THE COURT: Do you have any cross?  
23 MR. LaPORTA: Yes, Your Honor, a little bit of  
24 cross.  
25 //

COMPTON - CROSS  
CROSS-EXAMINATION

1  
2 BY MR. LaPORTA:

3 Q Good afternoon. This report that you referred to  
4 wherein there was an attack upon an inmate that required  
5 surgery, you gathered that information strictly from a report?

6 A It came from a report from the Department of  
7 Prisons.

8 Q All right. Did you interview any correction  
9 officers as to what had occurred?

10 A No.

11 Q Did you interview any Department of Prison officials  
12 as to what had occurred?

13 A No.

14 Q Did you interview the inmate that the injury  
15 occurred to?

16 A No.

17 Q So this -- the conclusion you came to was strictly  
18 off of a sterile report that you had read?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Okay. You had testified that there was no mention  
21 as to health problems, specifically mental health problems, in  
22 some of these presentence investigation reports. Is it the  
23 Department of Parole and Probation's normal activity in  
24 processing these to review school district records, and  
25 specifically in the areas of behavioral and emotional problems

COMPTON - CROSS

1 that a child may have had?

2 A We do sometimes. If it's -- if we have information  
3 that that is the case, then we will try to, yes.

4 Q Okay. How about Children's Behavioral Services, do  
5 you review those on occasion?

6 A If we have information that that is -- that he has  
7 been there, then we would try to, yes.

8 Q And that information usually comes through the  
9 defendant or his family, is that not true?

10 A The fact that he was there, yes.

11 Q That he's had those kinds of problems?

12 A Yes, uh-huh.

13 Q All right. Otherwise then you would have no reason  
14 to search those records unless something like that triggered  
15 that?

16 A Yes, that's true.

17 MR. LaPORTA: No further questions, Your Honor.

18 THE COURT: That completes this one. We thank you.  
19 You can go about your business now.

20 Next witness.

21 MR. SCHWARTZ: Paul Wheelock.

22 THE COURT: Mr. Wheelock.

23 THE WITNESS: Yes.

24 THE COURT: Remain standing up over there, raise  
25 your right hand and be sworn.

WHEELOCK - DIRECT

1 PAUL WHEELOCK, PLAINTIFF'S WITNESS, IS SWORN

2 THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated.

3 THE COURT: State your name and spell your last name  
4 for the record. Have a seat, sir, yes. And state your name  
5 and spell your last name.

6 THE WITNESS: Paul Wheelock, W-H-E-E-L-O-C-K.

7 THE COURT: All right.

8 DIRECT EXAMINATION

9 BY MR. SCHWARTZ:

10 Q Sir, by whom are you employed?

11 A The State of Nevada.

12 Q In what capacity?

13 A Correctional Officer, Department of Prisons.

14 Q And where are you currently assigned?

15 A Southern Desert Correctional Center.

16 Q Directing your attention to August the 1st, 1996,  
17 were you also employed by the Department of Prisons on that  
18 date?

19 A Yes, sir, I was.

20 Q And where were you assigned on August the 1st, 1996?

21 A Inmate work detail.

22 Q At what -- at what prison?

23 A Southern Desert.

24 Q Okay. Did there come a time on August the 1st,  
25 1996, when you made contact with an individual by the name of

WHEELLOCK - DIRECT

1 Marlo Thomas?

2 A Yes, sir, there was.

3 Q And do you see Marlo Thomas in the courtroom today?

4 A Yes, sir. He's sitting right to my left.

5 Q And can you describe what he's wearing today?

6 A Right now, yes, sir. He's in white shoes, looks  
7 like brownish/grayish socks and tan pants and the same with  
8 the shirt.

9 Q Thank you.

10 MR. SCHWARTZ: Will the record reflect the  
11 identification of the defendant, Your Honor?

12 THE COURT: The record will so reflect.

13 BY MR. SCHWARTZ:

14 Q On August the 1st, 1996, did an incident occur at  
15 the prison involving yourself and the defendant?

16 A Yes, sir, it did.

17 Q Could you describe for the jury, please, what took  
18 place?

19 A Yeah. I had a trash crew; we were picking up the  
20 trash in unit 7. Of course I did not know the defendant at  
21 the time, he was screaming out the window. Kind of racist,  
22 because the institution at the time was in a lockdown  
23 situation. He was kind of getting a little racial because we  
24 were -- I had two white inmates on my work crew, and he was  
25 kind -- let's say he was really belly aching because I didn't



WHEELLOCK - DIRECT

1 have any blacks out there.

2 Q Okay.

3 A Started calling 'em --

4 Q Without getting into what was said at that time,  
5 what else happened between yourself and the defendant?

6 A When I went inside of the unit to pick up the rest  
7 of the trash, deliver some bags to my porters that were  
8 serving food at the time, he carried out with telling me he  
9 was going to whip my whatever and got rather verbal.

10 Q Okay. Did the defendant attempt to assault you or  
11 one of your helpers?

12 A He attempted to assault me, sir.

13 Q Okay. Tell us about that.

14 A Well, when he wouldn't quit screaming and hollering  
15 and calling me names through the cell, I went over to find out  
16 what is the problem here; don't need this. Lockdown  
17 situation. So when I opened the cell door to talk to the  
18 inmate, told him let's go out here, let's discuss this, let's  
19 shut this up, don't need it, he attempted to take a swing at  
20 me. At that time I -- basically I blocked the swing and put  
21 him up against the wall.

22 Q Thank you.

23 MR. SCHWARTZ: I have no further questions, Your  
24 Honor.

25 THE COURT: Do you have anything?

WHEELLOCK - CROSS

1 MR. LaPORTA: Just a few questions.

2 CROSS-EXAMINATION

3 BY MR. LaPORTA:

4 Q Officer, the correction officers as you work through  
5 a shift are assigned areas, are they not?

6 A Yes, sir.

7 Q And what was your assignment at that time? Were you  
8 assigned -- you said work details.

9 A Yes, sir. I'm all over the yard.

10 Q You're all over the yard. I mean, do you have  
11 responsibilities inside these living areas, these residences?

12 A Absolutely, sir. We -- my crews do the painting,  
13 the cleaning, we pick up all the trash. Basically we're in  
14 any unit on the yard and every square inch of the yard.

15 Q All right. And inside the residences?

16 A Each and every unit.

17 Q Okay. So your being in there was not out of the  
18 ordinary?

19 A Oh, no, sir. I'm in there probably three times on  
20 the average of a day.

21 Q One swing and one swing only?

22 A Yes, sir.

23 MR. LaPORTA: No. No further questions.

24 THE COURT: You got 104, now you don't want to do  
25 anything with that?

1 MR. SCHWARTZ: Your Honor, we'll move for its  
2 admission. Let me show it to ---  
3 (Off-record counsel colloquy)  
4 THE COURT: All right. You move to admit 104?  
5 MR. SCHWARTZ: Yes, Your Honor.  
6 MR. LaPORTA: No objection, Your Honor.  
7 THE COURT: There's no objection. 104 will be  
8 admitted into evidence.  
9 Thank you very much, sir. You're excused.  
10 Next witness.  
11 MR. SCHWARTZ: Wendy Cecil.  
12 THE COURT: Ms. Cecil, please remain standing up  
13 over there, raise your right hand and be sworn.  
14 WENDY CECIL, PLAINTIFF'S WITNESS, IS SWORN  
15 THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated.  
16 THE COURT: Please state your name and spell your  
17 last name for the record.  
18 THE WITNESS: My name is Wendy Lynn Cecil,  
19 C-E-C-I-L.  
20 THE COURT: And spell your first name perhaps, too,  
21 please.  
22 THE WITNESS: Wendy, W-E-N-D-Y.  
23 THE COURT: All right.  
24 THE WITNESS: L-Y-N-N.  
25 THE COURT: All right. Thank you.

CECIL - DIRECT

1 Mr. Schwartz.

2 MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you, Your Honor.

3 DIRECT EXAMINATION

4 BY MR. SCHWARTZ:

5 Q Ms. Cecil, I'm going to ask you a few questions and  
6 then defense counsel can ask you some questions. We'd  
7 appreciate it if you could speak up into that microphone so  
8 the members of the jury can hear. Okay?

9 About a year ago were you residing in the state of  
10 Nevada?

11 A Yes.

12 Q And did there come a time you moved away from the  
13 state of Nevada?

14 A Yes.

15 Q Okay. So currently you reside outside of the state  
16 of Nevada?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Did you know a young man by the name of Carl Dixon?

19 A Yes.

20 Q How was it that you knew Carl Dixon?

21 A He was a very close family friend.

22 Q So you were social acquaintances with one another,  
23 or social friends?

24 A Yeah. He stayed at our house several times.

25 Q So he'd hang out at your house on occasion?

CECIL - DIRECT

1 A Yeah. Yes.

2 Q Were you aware of the fact that Carl Dixon worked at  
3 the Lone Star Steakhouse located on Rainbow?

4 A Yes, I did.

5 Q Did you realize that he worked there on a -- for a  
6 certain period of time and then left to go work at Applebee's?

7 A Yeah.

8 Q But then returned back to the Lone Star?

9 A Yes.

10 Q How well did you know Carl?

11 A Really well.

12 Q Okay. Did he ever talk to you about problems that  
13 he was encountering at his job or just in life in general?

14 A Not really, but just one incident.

15 Q Okay. When he talked -- when he confided in you  
16 this one time and talked about an incident, did he have to do  
17 with where he was working?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And was that at the Lone Star Steakhouse?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Did the incident he relate to you deal with a  
22 co-employee, somebody who worked there with him?

23 A Yes.

24 Q Or used to work there with him?

25 A Yes.

CBCIL - DIRECT

1 Q What did he say about this individual?

2 A First it was just backtalking, smartaleck; it was  
3 just a person named Thomas that was just a smart mouth.

4 Q Okay. In addition to saying that this Thomas was a  
5 smart mouth, did there come a time when Carl Dixon indicated  
6 to you a specific incident that had occurred while he was at  
7 work with Mr. Thomas?

8 A Yeah. Well, the first time it was just backtalking,  
9 and then he left that company, and then I guess moved to a  
10 different location, to Applebee's. And then I bumped into him  
11 at the Lone Star and that's when he was very disturbed.

12 Q Okay. You bumped into Carl --

13 A Yeah.

14 Q -- is that correct?

15 A Yeah.

16 Q And he appeared disturbed?

17 A Yeah.

18 Q Very different than his normal behavior?

19 A Oh, yeah.

20 Q When you bumped into Carl and he appeared disturbed,  
21 when was that in relationship to April the 15th when he was  
22 killed?

23 Would you like a glass of water, ma'am?

24 A It was about a week.

25 Q So you bumped into Carl Dixon about a week before

CECIL - DIRECT

1 his death?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And you -- you believe he appeared, at least in your  
4 opinion, to be troubled by something?

5 A Yes. Yes. I'm sorry.

6 Q Did he confide in you as to what was troubling him?

7 A When we -- at first he didn't want to talk about it,  
8 and then I just -- then jokingly we were kidding around and I  
9 told him, you know, come on, you can talk to me; and he said  
10 that he was having a problem that came back, that Thomas came  
11 back. And I asked him, is this the guy, you know, you were  
12 talking about a year ago? And he said, yeah. And he -- and  
13 then he came in the -- that he felt like he was the cause of  
14 some disturbance, from the manager I guess, said that he  
15 caught -- saw Thomas taking money out of the till and -- and  
16 that he was the only person there, and Carl said that, he saw  
17 him and Thomas came by and took a knife, one of the steak  
18 knives, and put it up -- up in the back and said that if you  
19 tell anybody I'll kill you.

20 Q Did Carl indicate to you some type of a premonition  
21 about what he thought might happen to him?

22 A Yeah. I said, are you kidding me, you know, I  
23 thought we were just kidding around, that he was just joking  
24 around; and he was like stone-cold face, he said, no, this is  
25 not a guy to be messed with. And I asked him, I'm like, you

CECIL - DIRECT

1 know kidding around, I said, you're not afraid of anybody.  
2 And he was like, no, I'm afraid; look, he threatened my life.  
3 And I was like, well, what are you going to do? And he was,  
4 there's nothing to do, it's already -- it's just going to go  
5 down that way, it's just going to come to a head.  
6 Q Did Carl ever demonstrate how this Mr. Thomas  
7 utilized the knife when he made threats?  
8 A No. He just said he's -- he just stuck it up --  
9 Q I -- I'm sorry, I can't hear you.  
10 A He just said that he stuck it up to his back, and  
11 just --  
12 Q Up to his back?  
13 A -- and just threatened him.  
14 Q Did Carl appear to be serious when he was relating  
15 these events to you?  
16 A Oh, yeah. More serious than I was.  
17 Q Well, you didn't work at the Lone Star, did you?  
18 A No.  
19 Q And did you know an individual by the name of Mr.  
20 Thomas?  
21 A No.  
22 Q Did Carl tell you anything about him, either his  
23 size or his race or anything like that?  
24 A No, just referred to him as a black man that was  
25 working there.



CECIL - CROSS

1 Q Okay. Was Carl Dixon a quiet person?

2 A Yeah, he was kind of a loner.

3 Q Did you ever see him involved in any kind of a  
4 fight?

5 A No. No, no.

6 Q Did you ever see him act violent with anyone?

7 A No. No.

8 Q And you said that you told him that, based on you  
9 knowing Carl that he wasn't afraid of anybody?

10 A Yeah. Before -- when we were sitting and watching  
11 T.V. I asked him if he was ever afraid of anything; and he  
12 said, no. And then this night -- that's what kind of made  
13 calm down a little bit and get serious with him, he was  
14 definitely afraid.

15 Q Thank you.

16 A Definitely.

17 MR. SCHWARTZ: Pass the witness.

18 THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Schwartz.

19 Do you have any questions?

20 MR. LaPORTA: Yeah. A few questions, Your Honor.

21 CROSS-EXAMINATION

22 BY MR. LaPORTA:

23 Q Ms. Cecil, you gave a statement to the police, did  
24 you not?

25 A Yes.

CECIL - CROSS

1 Q Is it --  
2 A Yes, I did.  
3 Q All right. And that was when?  
4 A I -- last -- about four months ago maybe.  
5 Q About -- less -- about four months ago, maybe.  
6 Q About four months ago. Have you given them any  
7 other statements other than that one?  
8 A No. Just that one.  
9 Q Just the one. And were you here, or did they come  
10 to wherever you now live?  
11 A Yeah, they came to my apartment. I was leaving  
12 then.  
13 Q Okay. Was anybody else present then?  
14 A Yes. My mother and my fiance'.  
15 Q Okay. Have you had a chance to review that  
16 statement since then?  
17 A Yeah. Today.  
18 Q Okay. Do you have it there?  
19 A Yes, I do.  
20 Q Isn't it not true that you never mentioned to the  
21 police anything about hiding the knife --  
22 A I didn't --  
23 Q -- at that time?  
24 A -- say hiding the knife.  
25 Q What did you say then?

CECIL - CROSS

1           A     I said he was hold it up to his back.  
2           Q     Holding a knife.  
3           A     Mm-hmm.  
4           MR. LaPORTA: The Court's indulgence.  
5                     (Off-record colloquy)  
6 BY MR. LaPORTA:  
7           Q     Do you have the statement with you right now?  
8           A     Yes.  
9           Q     All right. May I see that statement, please?  
10          MR. LaPORTA: Approach the witness, Your Honor?  
11          THE COURT: Yeah.  
12          MR. LaPORTA: The Court's indulgence.  
13                     (Off-record counsel colloquy)  
14          MR. LaPORTA: Your Honor, at this time we have no  
15 further questions, but we'd ask for at least the next hour or  
16 two that Ms. Cecil remain in the area. We may recall her.  
17          MR. SCHWARTZ: Your Honor, if they have questions,  
18 they can cross-examine her now. She has a flight that's  
19 scheduled to leave at 5:00 o'clock. We've made every  
20 opportunity for them to talk to her; we've been courteous to  
21 them. They've had all day long to speak with her.  
22          THE COURT: All right, all right, we'll -- yeah, I  
23 think you should finish up now, Mr. --  
24          MR. LaPORTA: Judge, I've never had an opportunity  
25 to talk to her.

DIXON - DIRECT

(Off-record colloquy)

MR. LaPORTA: No further questions, Your Honor.

THE COURT: All right, thank you very much. Nothing else then?

Thank you. You can be excused then, all right?

THE WITNESS: Thank you.

THE COURT: Thank you so much.

Next witness, please.

MR. ROGER: Fred Dixon.

MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you, Wendy.

THE COURT: Mr. Dixon, please remain standing up over there, raise your right hand and be sworn.

FRED DIXON, PLAINTIFF'S WITNESS, IS SWORN

THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated.

THE COURT: State your name and spell your last name for the record.

THE WITNESS: Fred Dixon, D-I-X-O-N.

THE COURT: Okay.

DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. ROGER:

Q Mr. Dixon, you're Carl Dixon's father?

A Yes.

Q I know that you have a prepared statement that you'd like to read to the jury, but I'd like to ask you a few questions about Carl, if that's okay?

DIXON - DIRECT

1 A Certainly.  
2 Q How old was Carl at the time of his death?  
3 A Twenty-four, I believe.  
4 Q Did he have any brothers or sisters?  
5 A No -- he had one sister, I'm sorry.  
6 Q How old is his sister?  
7 A Twenty-eight.  
8 Q How was Carl as he was growing up in the home?  
9 A He was very joyful. We never had any problems with  
10 him. He was just a joy to be around.  
11 Q Did he graduate from high school?  
12 A Yes, sir.  
13 Q Did he hold regular jobs during his young adult  
14 life?  
15 A Yeah, he did.  
16 Q Can you tell us what types of jobs?  
17 A Well, he had paper routes and various jobs that high  
18 school kids have. He worked for a computer company building  
19 computers at one time. And he worked at McDonald's while he  
20 was going to high school. And of course after high school is  
21 when he enrolled in UNLV. I believe that's the only three  
22 jobs that I can remember he had during high school.  
23 Q Okay. While he was attending UNLV, he started  
24 working at the Lone Star?  
25 A No. He had started attending UNLV after graduation

DIXON - DIRECT

1 from high school, and he had completed, I believe about three,  
2 three and a half years. He was in the nuclear medicine field  
3 and then he completed his internship at UMC, and I really  
4 think he was kind of getting burned out of going to school  
5 because he had started right after high school so he had  
6 decided to lay out for a couple of semesters and get a job and  
7 -- to make some money.

8 Q How long did he work at the Lone Star Restaurant?

9 A Probably for about a year. I really don't know, to  
10 give you exact dates.

11 Q Okay. You have a statement that you'd like to read  
12 to the jury?

13 A I have a statement, and I have a statement that was  
14 prepared by his mother that she would like also to be read.

15 Q Is his mother present in court?

16 A Yes, she is.

17 Q Go ahead and read the statement if you would.

18 A Okay. The first one I'd like to read is from Carl's  
19 mother, Phyllis.

20 "My son Carl, was a gentle, kind and loving person.  
21 He was a good son and very protective of me, his mother.  
22 I have wonderful memories of Carl as a baby, as a small  
23 boy and as a young man. Carl lived with me for twenty-  
24 one of his twenty-three years of life. He was quite an  
25 adolescent who loved to play computer games with his

DIXON - DIRECT

1 friend Charlie.

2 "Carl excelled in his junior and senior years of  
3 high school, becoming a member of DECA and receiving many  
4 awards in marketing.

5 "Carl never gave me any problems of the -- never  
6 gave me any of the problems that most teenagers gave  
7 their parents. I always knew where he was and what he  
8 was doing. He was either at our house with his friend  
9 Charlie playing games on the computer, or at Charlie's  
10 house doing the same thing. I can still hear the two of  
11 them laughing.

12 "I remember the day of Carl's confirmation into  
13 church, and just three years later his high school  
14 graduation, followed by his admission to UNLV. There  
15 were supposed to be many, many more memories, memories  
16 that were stolen from me. Carl's life was taken from him  
17 before he had a chance to meet and fall in love with his  
18 dream girl. There will be no wedding for Carl, no  
19 children for Carl, and no grandchildren for me from him.

20 "The holidays that have passed since Carl's death  
21 have been very painful for me, especially Thanksgiving,  
22 Christmas and his two birthdays.

23 "I dread the endless years ahead without my son. My  
24 heart is broken because I was given no chance to tell him  
25 goodbye. I have shed so many tears that sometimes I

DIXON - DIRECT

1 think I cannot cry any more, but the tears still come.

2 "The loss of my son Carl has been devastating to me  
3 and the rest of my family. The thought of the rest of my  
4 life without my son is unbearable."

5 And this is statement that I prepared. I preferred  
6 not to read the jury a statement, but I -- I'm scared I will  
7 leave something out that I wanted to say.

8 "Today I'm here to represent my only son Carl  
9 Frederick Dixon. As I tried to think of what to say  
10 today, and to especially think of what Carl would want me  
11 to say, so many memories of him went through my mind.  
12 Memories that a father has of his son, memories that  
13 cannot be taken from me, his mother, his sister,  
14 grandparents and friends.

15 "Remembering the first time I took Carl to a daycare  
16 center, how he cried when I left him and how joyful he  
17 was when I came to pick him up. When he first learned  
18 how to swim, how scared he was of the water. The first  
19 tooth he lost and put under his pillow, awakening to find  
20 the tooth fairy had left a quarter where his tooth had  
21 been. Remembering how proud I was of Carl when he was  
22 selected by Clark High Principal Allan Coles as  
23 marketing and occupational student of the month.

24 "After graduation from high school Carl enrolled at  
25 UNLV and was majoring in nuclear medicine. After

I-210



DIXON - DIRECT

1 completing his internship at UMC, Carl decided to take a  
2 break from school and work for awhile. He had so much  
3 going for him, but had he of known, so little time to do  
4 it in.

5 "As Carl lived with me for the past couple of years,  
6 we had become more than father and son; we had became  
7 best friends. Going out to dinner, joking around with  
8 each other, but not to say we did not have our difficult  
9 times, as parents will be parents trying to point their  
10 children in the right direction and help guide them to a  
11 better life.

12 "I have dedicated most of my entire life to the law  
13 enforcement profession, and I cannot recall how many  
14 messages of death I've delivered, feeling compassion for  
15 the receivers and trying to comfort them. However, as I  
16 talk here today to you the jury, I wish I could find the  
17 words to express my feelings on the tragic loss of my  
18 son. I cannot even begin to imagine what horror and  
19 tremendous pain Carl endured, and often wonder just what  
20 my son was thinking of during his final moments.

21 "Never a day goes by that I do not think of my son,  
22 think of the terrible tragedy that happened to him or how  
23 it has devastated my life. I can still feel his presence  
24 and laughter in my home. Hearing a noise during the  
25 night I sometimes think for a brief moment Carl's coming

I-211

DIXON - DIRECT

1 home.

2 "I sometimes look at his Star Trek plate collection  
3 that he was so proud of, and I think of all the dreams he  
4 must have had of the wonderful life that was ahead of  
5 him.

6 "Carl was a gentle person, someone that was always  
7 willing to help others, someone who would go an extra  
8 just to help.

9 "I'd like to close by telling the jury a little  
10 story about my son, a story that will sum up the kind of  
11 caring and honest person he was.

12 "During his middle school years, Carl had a paper  
13 route in the apartment complex where we lived. One day  
14 while doing his paper route he found an envelope on the  
15 ground with the last name on it. Carl looked in the  
16 envelope and found that it contained a one-hundred-dollar  
17 bill.

18 "Now, Carl like all kids liked to spend money and  
19 buy things. So what did he do? Well, he went to the  
20 mail room of the apartment complex where we lived,  
21 checked all the mailboxes for the last name that was on  
22 the envelope. After locating the name on the mailbox, he  
23 went to that apartment number and asked the lady if she  
24 had lost a hundred dollars. The lady said, yes, she did,  
25 and was so thankful that the money had been returned, as

GIANAKIS - DIRECT

1 she told Carl that was their family grocery money. Carl  
2 received a ten-dollar reward from the lady.

3 "And that was my son Carl."

4 MR. ROGER: That concludes direct examination,  
5 Judge.

6 THE COURT: Anything, Mr. --

7 MR. LaPORTA: No, Your Honor.

8 MS. McMAHON: No, Your Honor.

9 THE COURT: All right. Thank you so much.

10 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

11 THE COURT: Next witness, please.

12 MR. ROGER: Al Gianakis.

13 THE COURT: Please remain standing, raise your right  
14 hand and be sworn.

15 ALEXANDER GIANAKIS, PLAINTIFF'S WITNESS, IS SWORN

16 THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated.

17 THE COURT: State your name and spell your last name  
18 for the record, sir.

19 THE WITNESS: Alexander Gianakis, G-I-A-N-A-K-I-S.

20 DIRECT EXAMINATION

21 BY MR. ROGER:

22 Q Mr. Gianakis, you are Matthew's father?

23 A Yes, I was.

24 Q How old was Matthew at the time of death?

25 A Twenty-one.

GIANAKIS - DIRECT

1 Q Did he have brothers and sisters?

2 A He had one brother and one sister.

3 Q How old are -- is brother?

4 A Well, today his brother is thirty and his sister  
5 twenty-eight.

6 Q Is his mother present in court today?

7 A Yes, she is.

8 Q Do you have a statement which you'd like to read to  
9 the jury?

10 A Yes, I do.

11 Q Please go ahead and do so.

12 A "Your Honor and members of the jury.

13 "The death of our son Matthew has left a void in  
14 our" -- excuse me -- "in our lives that can never be  
15 filled. When they killed our son, they also killed us,  
16 only we are dying a slow death, a little bit each day.  
17 Death is so final, it boggles the mind. We just can't  
18 get it through our heads that we'll never see our son  
19 alive again. We're still waiting for him to come  
20 bouncing through the front door into the house.

21 "A day without Matthew is like a day without  
22 sunshine. We miss his radiant smile, his tremendous  
23 sense of humor, his willingness to help when help was  
24 needed, and most of all, his companionship.

25 "Sure we have memories of our son. Okay? But you

GIANAKIS - DIRECT

1 can't hug a memory, you can't kiss a memory; you cannot  
2 share in a memory's future aspirations. We also have the  
3 memory of our son lying in his coffin; that vision will  
4 haunt us the rest of our lives. Every time I think of  
5 the way he passed away it gnaws at my insides, I  
6 hyperventilate for a moment or two.

7 "You know, in a way, strange as it may sound, I envy  
8 the defendant's parents. If they want to see their son,  
9 all they have to do is just go to the correctional  
10 facility where he's located. If we want to see our son  
11 we have to go to the cemetery.

12 "Our ordeal will never be over until the day we die.  
13 The Court can never know the devastation that this has  
14 wrought upon my family and myself. You know, we as  
15 civilized human beings, living in a civilized society are  
16 responsible for our actions, whether they be good or bad  
17 and must face the consequences. I beg the Court, please  
18 don't forget this."

19 Thank you.

20 THE COURT: Anything else?

21 MR. ROGER: No, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: Mr. LaPorta?

23 MR. LaPORTA: No, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: Thank you so much, sir.

25 MR. ROGER: May I confer with the clerk for a

I-215

AA5789

1 moment?  
2 THE COURT: Yes. Sure.  
3 (Off-record colloquy)  
4 MR. ROGER: Judge, there are a few exhibits which  
5 were not admitted.  
6 THE COURT: Yeah, 89, 90 and 94.  
7 MR. ROGER: Correct. We'd move for their admission.  
8 THE COURT: They're violation reports. Any  
9 objection?  
10 MR. McMAHON: No.  
11 MR. LaPORTA: No. No objection as to those, Your  
12 Honor.  
13 THE COURT: They'll be admitted.  
14 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Nos. 89, 90, 94 admitted)  
15 MR. ROGER: Thank you. The State rests.  
16 THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, don't  
17 converse among yourselves or with anyone else on any subject  
18 connected with the trial, read, watch or listen to any report  
19 of or commentary of the trial or any person connected with the  
20 trial by any medium of information, including without  
21 limitation newspapers, television and radio; and don't form or  
22 express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial  
23 until the cause is finally submitted to you.  
24 We'll take ten minutes.  
25 (The Court Recessed)

McGILBRA - DIRECT

1 (Jury is present)

2 THE COURT: -- of the jury?

3 MR. ROGER: Yes, Your Honor.

4 MS. McMAHON: Yes, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: All right. The State has called their

6 witnesses in this penalty phase.

7 Mr. LaPorta, Ms. McMahon.

8 MS. McMAHON: Thank you, Your Honor. The defense

9 would call Linda McGilbra.

10 THE COURT: Okay. Linda McGilbra?

11 MS. McMAHON: McGilbra. That's correct, Your Honor.

12 THE COURT: Please remaining standing up over here,

13 I'd like you to raise your right hand and be sworn.

14 LINDA MCGILBRA, DEFENDANT'S WITNESS, IS SWORN

15 THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated.

16 THE COURT: Please state your name and spell your

17 last name for the record.

18 THE WITNESS: Linda McGilbra, M-C-G-I-L-B-R-A.

19 THE COURT: Ms. McMahon.

20 MS. McMAHON: Thank you, Your Honor.

21 DIRECT EXAMINATION

22 BY MS. McMAHON:

23 Q Good afternoon, Ms. McGilbra. Would you tell us

24 what it is that you do for a living, Ms. McGilbra?

25 A CNA, certified nurse's assistant.

McGILBRA - DIRECT

1 Q Okay. And you're a full-time employee?  
2 A Yes.  
3 Q Now you're related to Marlo Thomas, is that correct?  
4 A I'm his aunt.  
5 Q You're his?  
6 A Aunt.  
7 Q Okay. Can you -- or I'm going to ask you to tell  
8 the ladies and gentlemen of the jury some of your  
9 recollections that you have about Marlo and about your family.  
10 A When Marlo was younger he used to come over to my  
11 house and have dinner with my kids and play football and  
12 basketball with my two sons.  
13 Q How old are your boys now?  
14 A My oldest boy is twenty-three, my youngest is  
15 twenty-one.  
16 Marlo and Patrick -- Patrick in high school -- I  
17 don't know did -- was Marlo going to school or what, but  
18 Patrick ditched school with Marlo one day and they went over  
19 on the west side around about Monroe. Later on Patrick came  
20 back to tell me that there was a drive-by shooting, and  
21 someone fired the gun and missed Patrick's head about -- about  
22 that much. And Patrick looked at Marlo and said, man, I'm  
23 suppose to be in school, my mom's at work and she's thinking  
24 that I'm in school right now, here I am hanging out with you.  
25 And he told me that Marlo looked at him and told him, well,



McGILBRA - DIRECT

1 man, maybe you should stop hanging out with me. And that's  
2 what Patrick did, Patrick stopped hanging out with Marlo, he  
3 went back to school and he graduate himself.

4           Maybe if Marlo wouldn't of talked as to that he  
5 would have kept hanging out with Marlo and God knows what  
6 would have happened. I don't know, but he did stop hanging  
7 out with Marlo and he did go ahead to graduate.

8           Q    Marlo had a close relationship with you, with your  
9 son?

10          A    Well, no, he didn't have a close relationship with  
11 me, with my sons he did.

12          Q    Oh, okay. And do you feel he was influential in  
13 helping your son not to be involved with the problems that  
14 other teenagers were having in that area?

15          A    Well, yeah. Patrick, you know, like I said, Patrick  
16 stopped hanging out, Patrick went back to school; Patrick  
17 finished school.

18          Q    Is there anything else that you'd like to say to the  
19 jury today about Marlo or on his behalf?

20          A    Last night I talked to my eldest son Patrick about  
21 the situation that's going on. And from what he said is that  
22 Marlo went out and, God knows what he did, because God and  
23 Marlo knows exactly what Marlo did, and he feeled that it was  
24 Marlo's way of maybe getting attention, asking for help. So  
25 now he done went out and supposedly -- suppose he went out and

McGILBRA - DIRECT

1 killed these two young mans, and now they asking to take his  
2 life. And my heart go out to their families. But if you take  
3 his life, it's not going to bring Carl back or the other young  
4 man. All you're going to be doing is taken Marlo's, and  
5 that's not helping Marlo. And I don't know, than him spending  
6 the rest of life in prison is that going to help? I don't  
7 know. All I know is that killing him is not going to help and  
8 it's not going to bring the victims back.

9 And, you know, I'm sorry.

10 Q Thank you very much for coming and testifying.

11 THE COURT: Just a minute. Do you have anything?

12 MR. ROGER: No, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: Thank you very much. You're excused.

14 Appreciate it. You're excused, you go about your business.

15 Next witness please.

16 MS. McMAHON: Your Honor, if we would call Georgia  
17 Thomas, please.

18 THE COURT: Okay. Georgia Thomas, Mr. Bailiff.

19 Bring Georgia in.

20 Please remain standing up over here, raise your  
21 right hand and be sworn.

22 GEORGIA THOMAS, DEFENDANT'S WITNESS, IS SWORN

23 THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated.

24 THE COURT: Please state your name and spell your  
25 first name and your last name for the record, please.

GEORGIA THOMAS - DIRECT

1 THE WITNESS: Georgia Thomas, T-H-O-M-A-S.  
2 G-E-O-R-G-I-A.

3 THE COURT: Thank you. Ms. McMahon.

4 DIRECT EXAMINATION

5 BY MS. MCMAHON:

6 Q Mrs. Thomas, you're related to Marlo, is that  
7 correct?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Okay. Can you pull that microphone up a little and  
10 make it easier for you to speak.

11 And in fact, you're Marlo's mother, is that correct?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Okay. Mrs. Thomas, your sister just told the ladies  
14 and gentlemen of the jury one of her recollections about Marlo  
15 and his relationship with her sons. I'd like you, if you  
16 could, to tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury some of  
17 your recollections about your son and about his growing up  
18 that shows the jury some other parts of Marlo's personality  
19 and character.

20 A Well, when he was growing up it was only me. It was  
21 only me that raised him. He --

22 Q Mrs. Thomas, where was Marlo's father?

23 A He wasn't around. He was not in the home.

24 Q How many children did you have?

25 A Four.

GEORGIA THOMAS - DIRECT

1 Q How many children, if any, did you have that were  
2 older than Marlo?  
3 A Two.  
4 Q And then one younger?  
5 A Yes.  
6 Q Now, when you say there was only you, you mean you  
7 were the only working adult?  
8 A I was the only adult in the house, period.  
9 Q Okay.  
10 A And I was the only working one.  
11 Q Okay. And working full-time?  
12 A Yes.  
13 Q Okay. And supporting all of your children?  
14 A Yes.  
15 Q Okay. Was Marlo like your other children?  
16 A No, he was a little different.  
17 Q Can you describe to us how he was different?  
18 A He was more higher -- higher -- I can't say it.  
19 Q Hyper?  
20 A Yeah, very hyper.  
21 Q Did Marlo have problems at school?  
22 A Yes, he did.  
23 Q Did he have problems with other children his own  
24 age?  
25 A Yeah.

GEORGIA THOMAS - DIRECT

1 Q Okay. What, if anything, did you and the school  
2 district try to do?

3 A We tried to -- we tried to help him. He was put in  
4 the Children Behavior Center in the mental -- mental  
5 institution out there on Charleston for a while.

6 Q Was he put on medication?

7 A I can't remember whether they gave -- yes, they gave  
8 him some medication.

9 Q Did it seem to help?

10 A A little.

11 Q What was the relationship like between Marlo and  
12 your older children?

13 A Between Marlo and his older two brothers, when I  
14 wasn't there they helped me -- they helped me with him. He --  
15 he listened, and sometimes he didn't listen, but they helped  
16 him a lot; they talked to him.

17 Q Okay. Is it correct that during the first years  
18 that your boy was in grammar school, that he had an  
19 incontinent problem, that he couldn't stop from wetting  
20 himself?

21 A Yes, he did.

22 Q Is it correct that the other children picked on him  
23 about that?

24 A They called him stinky. They said he didn't take --  
25 take baths and stuff.

GEORGIA THOMAS - DIRECT

1 Q Did you try and help him with that?  
2 A Yes.  
3 Q You eventually were successful?  
4 A Not really. He couldn't see that he had a problem.  
5 He couldn't see it.  
6 Q I know this is very difficult.  
7 A It's very hard.  
8 Q Did Marlo like school?  
9 A Not really.  
10 Q Did he have trouble learning?  
11 A He couldn't -- some things that he would know, and  
12 some things that it was hard for him to understand.  
13 Q Did Marlo think that you liked your other boys  
14 better than you liked him?  
15 A Yes, he did.  
16 Q Was it true?  
17 A I acted like it. I -- I acted like I did.  
18 Q Ms. Thomas, you've sat here through this entire  
19 trial, and I know it's not been easy, any more than sitting  
20 there today is easy.  
21 A No, it hasn't.  
22 Q Is there anything else you'd like to say to the jury  
23 about your son, or on his behalf?  
24 A Marlo, he helped me out with his younger brother, he  
25 would babysit. He helped me clean, he helped me cook. As he

GEORGIA THOMAS - DIRECT

1 got older, I don't know what happened.

2 My heart goes out to the victims' family because I  
3 hurt. What he did, I hurt it. He didn't only take their  
4 lives, but he took mine, too. And by taking his life, it's  
5 not hurting him, it's hurting me. If you takin' -- if you  
6 take his life you take mine, too, because he's a human being,  
7 he don't deserve to die. The victims didn't deserve to die  
8 either. I can't bring 'em back; if I could, I would, because  
9 I know what they going through, because I cry, I shed tears  
10 right along with them. But by taking his life, you're not  
11 hurting Marlo, you're only hurting me. He need to be put  
12 where he would understand and think about what he did each  
13 day. He needs to think about that, he don't need to die,  
14 because if he die he just gone, he don't think about what he  
15 did; it leaves me and the victims' families to think about it.

16 Please, please don't take my child's life. Give him  
17 a chance, let him go to prison and spend the rest of his life  
18 there. Please don't take my child's life. I'm begging you  
19 with all my heart, don't take my child's life, please don't  
20 take his life, please don't take him.

21 Q Thank you, Mrs. Thomas. I have no further questions  
22 of you.

23 THE COURT: Anything else?

24 MR. ROGER: No, Your Honor.

25 THE COURT: Thank you very much, ma'am. You're

DARRELL THOMAS - DIRECT

1 excused.

2 Next witness.

3 MS. McMAHON: Your Honor, the defense would call  
4 Darren [sic] Thomas, please --

5 THE COURT: Okay.

6 MS. McMAHON: -- Darrell Thomas, I'm sorry.

7 THE COURT: Please remain standing, raise your right  
8 hand and be sworn.

9 DARRELL THOMAS, DEPENDANT'S WITNESS, IS SWORN

10 THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated.

11 THE COURT: State your name and spell your first  
12 name and your last name for the record.

13 THE WITNESS: Darrell Thomas, D-A-R-R-E-L-L  
14 T-H-O-M-A-S.

15 DIRECT EXAMINATION

16 BY MS. McMAHON:

17 Q Good afternoon, Reverend Thomas.

18 A How you doing?

19 Q You're Marlo Thomas's older brother, is that  
20 correct?

21 A The second-oldest.

22 Q The second-oldest brother, okay. Mr. Thomas, can  
23 you tell me and the ladies and gentlemen of the jury briefly  
24 what it is that you do in life?

25 A I work in the school district as a teacher's



DARRELL THOMAS - DIRECT

1 assistant, also pastor at church.

2 Q And where are you a teacher's assistant?

3 A At Variety School, a special school for children.

4 Q Okay. When you say a special school, do you mean a  
5 school for children with special needs?

6 A Mentally-, physically-challenged students.

7 Q And you're assistant pastor at what church?

8 A The Philadelphia Church of God of Divine Christ.

9 Q Okay. It was the testimony of your mother that  
10 during the years that Marlo was growing up, she was the only  
11 economic support of the household, and that you and your  
12 brother were involved basically as babysitters for Marlo?

13 A Yeah. My older brother played football, so I  
14 basically babysitted Marlo and my younger brother, PJ.

15 Q Okay. Were Marlo and your younger brother PJ alike,  
16 were they similar in their behavior?

17 A Marlo and PJ? No. No, they wasn't.

18 Q How long have you been at Variety School?

19 A About three years, and probably five months, five,  
20 six months.

21 Q And the children that are there, you said are the  
22 special needs children, is that correct?

23 A Mm-hmm.

24 Q And these are --

25 A Yes.

DARRELL THOMAS - DIRECT

1 Q -- children with intellectual handicaps or physical  
2 handicaps?

3 A Some of them, yeah, emotional --

4 Q Emotional problems?

5 A -- physical, mentally, disabilities that they have.  
6 It's a school for special children.

7 Q Now that you've had the experience of working with  
8 special children, do you see behavior in these children that  
9 reminds you of behavior you saw in Marlo when he was a child?

10 A When I worked in the aggressive behavior unit for  
11 about a year -- as a matter of fact, my first year I worked  
12 there and part of my second year -- some of -- some of the  
13 behavior that the students brought forth kind of put me in the  
14 mind of some of the things that Marlo would do and say.

15 Q During the years when Marlo was growing up, when you  
16 were taking care of Marlo and PJ, did you try and help Marlo  
17 learn school work?

18 A I'm sorry?

19 Q Did you try and help Marlo learn to understand his  
20 school work?

21 A To a certain degree, because I was in school myself.  
22 Marlo didn't want to really listen to what myself had to say.  
23 We -- we weren't really close, but he didn't want to listen;  
24 you couldn't tell him nothing. He wanted to kind of do what  
25 Marlo wanted to do. He -- you know, I would make statements

DARRELL THOMAS - DIRECT

1 to him like, you know, you've got a problem up here, and you  
2 know, that would just make him mad, because he felt he didn't  
3 have a problem. But --

4 Q Now that --

5 A -- looking at myself and my older brother, and  
6 looking at Marlo, that's night and day.

7 Q Now that you've been working with children who are  
8 special, who have problems, do you see the same inability, or  
9 lack of paying attention, the inability in these children to  
10 follow up with things as you saw with Marlo?

11 A Yes. Most of those students are on medication, so  
12 that -- that helps their behavior. They take Ritalin and  
13 Thorazol so it helps them to be able to maintain themselves.

14 Q Maintain control, to learn?

15 A Of their behavior. We have some that are very  
16 aggressive toward the staff, some that we have to physically  
17 restrain. You know, your typical -- most of these kids are --  
18 the older kids are 13, 14, 15, and even 18. And they're like  
19 -- they're regular high school students, but they have to  
20 attend that school because they have a problem, some type of  
21 disorder. And they're just typical students, like a regular  
22 high school kid. You can't tell them nothing, they don't want  
23 to listen. And there we have to kind of physically restrain  
24 them to -- to make them sit, to make them do as we ask them to  
25 do, to follow instructions.

DARRELL THOMAS - DIRECT

1 Q And you see many of these children that are there in  
2 school are on medication, is that correct?

3 A Yeah, just about all of them there are on some type  
4 of meds.

5 Q And is it fair to say that for the most part during  
6 these years that your brother Marlo was having these problems  
7 and in the special schools, that he was not on medication?

8 A I don't really know whether he was on meds. My  
9 mother would have known. I don't really know whether he was  
10 on medication or not.

11 When I got the knowledge -- when I had started  
12 working in the school district and my eyes kind of came open  
13 to a lot of things, because I was taught and took some  
14 classes, and so I knew the different signs to look for, and I  
15 kind of came to the conclusion -- but I think Marlo was -- I  
16 believe he was incarcerated then -- that as many times as  
17 Marlo had been in and out of the system, some type of help, he  
18 should have had some type of help somewhere down the line.  
19 Someone should have seen -- seen, you know, this guy is a time  
20 bomb here, you know, he's going to explode any moment, we have  
21 to -- we have to get him help. But I don't think he got the  
22 help that he needed in and out of jail, you know. He -- he  
23 just didn't get the proper help that he should have gotten.

24 Looking now, from two point of views, both a spiritual  
25 and then a natural point of view, that if Marlo had got the

DARRELL THOMAS - DIRECT

1 help mentally that he needed, we -- we probably wouldn't even  
2 be here today. But he didn't get the help that he needed.  
3 You -- you try to talk to Marlo, he -- he just can't -- he  
4 can't comprehend. When you say things to him he think you're  
5 coming against him, when you're not, you're only offering him  
6 help. You drop a -- he drop a piece of paper, hey, let me  
7 pick it up; well, why can't I pick it up, I dropped it, you  
8 know, and stuff. Something like -- something as simple as  
9 that.

10 I just -- I wish he had of gotten some type of help  
11 somewhere.

12 Q Reverend Thomas, is there any last thing you'd like  
13 to say to the jury regarding Marlo, regarding the choice of  
14 sentences they have to impose?

15 A Well, this is my first time being in a setting like  
16 this. I'm not a person that would take sides, and my family  
17 knows that. I've always believed -- and Marlo knows this --  
18 if any -- a man commit a crime, according to the Bible they  
19 got to be punished. I would hate to see any man under any  
20 circumstances be put to death. I'm not rehearsed anything to  
21 say, because I didn't really know I would be called today, but  
22 I would say that, yes, two innocent lives were taken [sic]  
23 and cut short. There's families hurting on both sides.

24 I watched my mother during the duration of this thing,  
25 from the time it started, and not only does she cry for Marlo,

DARRELL THOMAS - DIRECT

1 but she cry from a mother's point of view, of these two  
2 mothers and fathers losing their child. That's a painful  
3 thing when you have a kid here one day and he's gone the next  
4 day, and you have no more memories of being with him but a  
5 memory.

6 And I would like to say that, to the jury, whatever you  
7 do, make the right decision and let it be something that you  
8 can live with. I don't personally believe in sentencing  
9 anybody myself, but of course I'm not a juror. So I can only  
10 pray that they will make the right decisions that they can  
11 live with.

12 Once again, and it has already been stated, if Marlo died  
13 it can't bring anybody else back. Most people believe an eye  
14 for an eye, a tooth for a tooth. But in this case you've got  
15 to look -- you've got to look at an individual and you gotta  
16 say to yourself, if I sentence this man to die, and he dies,  
17 is that going to help anybody. It's not going to help nobody.  
18 I believe in my heart that God will always get the final word.  
19 And the best punishment that could ever be is when God  
20 punished you, because you don't get away from him.

21 And that's basically all I have to say.

22 Q Thank you, Reverend Thomas.

23 MS. McMAHON: I have no further questions.

24 THE COURT: Thank you very much, sir. You're  
25 excused.

1 MS. McMAHON: Your Honor, may we approach the bench,  
2 please?

3 THE COURT: Certainly.

4 (Off-record bench conference)

5 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, it's been a long  
6 day, and unfortunately, due to nobody's fault, one witness is  
7 not available 'til Wednesday morning at 9:00 o'clock or 9:30.  
8 I'd rather, rather than have one or two witnesses tomorrow, I  
9 just -- I want to make it convenient for the jury, I'd rather  
10 you have the day off tomorrow, because we can't finish anyway,  
11 we have to wait for this witness on Wednesday.

12 So, what we'll do is have off tomorrow, Tuesday;  
13 we'll come back at 9:15 on Wednesday, we'll hear one or two  
14 witnesses, or whatever it is, and we'll have instructions  
15 again for you, we'll have brief closing statements, and the  
16 case will be submitted to you Wednesday at 12:00, 1:00  
17 o'clock, or whatever it is. So, that's it, that's what we're  
18 going to do. And I appreciate your tolerance, but  
19 unfortunately this witness is not available tomorrow, so we  
20 can't finish it tomorrow, we'll finish it Wednesday. All  
21 right?

22 That being said, don't converse among yourselves or  
23 with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial,  
24 don't read, watch or listen to any report of or commentary on  
25 the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium

1 of information, including and without limitation newspapers,  
2 television and radio; and don't form or express any opinion on  
3 any subject connected with the trial until the cause is  
4 finally submitted to you.

5 So, we'll be reconvened, Ms. Clerk, Wednesday at  
6 9:15. What day is that?

7 THE CLERK: June 25th.

8 THE COURT: Okay? Thank you.

9 (Proceedings recessed until the following day,  
10 June 24th, 1997 at 10:00 a.m.)

11 \* \* \* \* \*

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



# INDEX

NAME	DIRECT	CROSS	REDIRECT	RECROSS
<u>PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES</u>				
Jeff Carlson	14	18	--	--
Cathy Barfuss-Frazier	19	22	23	--
Alkareem Hanifa	24	28	30	--
Charles Hank	31	--	--	--
Michael Holly	34	40	41	--
Margaret Wood	42	45	49	52
Alyse Hill	56	69	--	--
Richard Johnson	73/79	82	88	91
Roger Edwards	92/101	113	--	--
Gina Morris	129	--	--	--
Marty Neagle	133/142	148	--	--
Robert Sedlacek	152	158	--	--
Richard Staley	161	--	--	--
Loletha Jackson	164	--	--	--
Mike Rodrigues	171	--	--	--
Michael Compton	179	191	--	--
Paul Wheelock	193	196	--	--
Wendy Lynn Cecil	198	203	--	--
Fred Dixon	206	--	--	--
Alexander Gianakis	213	--	--	--
<u>DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES</u>				
Linda McGilbra	217	--	--	--
Georgia Thomas	221	--	--	--
Darrell Thomas	226	--	--	--

EXHIBITS

<u>DESCRIPTION:</u>	<u>ADMITTED</u>
---------------------	-----------------

PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBITS

85	Petition re Marlo Thomas, Juvenile	61
86	Certification Order and Report and Review and Disposition Report	63
87	PSI Report	181
88	Marlo Thomas J&C	186
89	Violation Report	216
90	Violation Report	216
91	Incident Report, Ely State Prison	80
92	Ely State Prison Records	101
93	Ely State Prison Records	101
94	Violation Report	216
95	Ely State Prison Records	101
96	Report of Officer Edwards	101
97	Incident Report	135
98	Ely State Prison Records	101
99	Misconduct Report	156
100	Ely State Prison Computer Report	142
101	Ely State Prison Document	144
102	PSI Report	187
103	Marlo Thomas J&C	190
104		197
105	Notice of Charges Report (Ely State Prison)	51
106	Ely State Prison Incident Report	79
107	Ely State Prison Incident Report	80
108	NLVPD Incident Report	183

CERTIFICATION

I (WE) CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM  
THE ELECTRONIC SOUND RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE  
ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER.

NORTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.  
LAS VEGAS DIVISION  
P.O. BOX 35257  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89133-5257  
(702) 658-9626

GAYLE MARTIN-LUTZ  
FEDERALLY CERTIFIED OWNER

*Sueyly Siquenik*  
MANAGER

*Sueyly Siquenik*  
SIGNATURE OF TRANSCRIBER

6/24/97  
DATE

ORIGINAL



EXHIBIT 133

EXHIBIT 133

ORIGINAL

FILED

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

JUN 21 1 54 PM '97

THE STATE OF NEVADA

Plaintiff

vs.

MARLO DEMETRIUS THOMAS

Defendant

CASE NO. C136862

DEPT. NO. VI  
DOCKET NO. "B"

Transcript of  
Proceedings

BEFORE THE HONORABLE JOSEPH T. BONAVENTURE, DISTRICT JUDGE

JURY TRIAL - PENALTY PHASE - DAY 2  
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25, 1997

APPEARANCES:

For the State:

DAVID P. SCHWARTZ  
Chief Deputy District Attorney  
DAVID J.J. ROGER  
Chief Deputy District Attorney

For Defendant Thomas:

PETER R. LaPORTA  
LEE ELIZABETH McMAHON  
Deputy Public Defenders

COURT REPORTER:

ROBERT MINTON  
District Court

TRANSCRIPTION BY:

NORTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.  
Las Vegas Division  
P.O. Box 35257  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89133-5257  
(702) 658-9626

CE09

Proceedings recorded by electronic sound recording, transcript  
produced by transcription service.

AA5814

1 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25, 1997, 9:45 A.M.  
2 (Court is called to order)  
3 THE COURT: Counsel, stipulate to the presence of  
4 the jury.  
5 MS. McMAHON: So stipulated, Your Honor.  
6 MR. LaPORTA: Yes, sir.  
7 THE COURT: The State stipulate to the presence of  
8 the jury?  
9 MR. ROGER: State does.  
10 THE COURT: All right. Good morning, ladies and  
11 gentlemen. Again, thank you for your appearance, and we're  
12 going to complete the case, hopefully this morning. The  
13 defense could call their next witness.  
14 MS. McMAHON: Thank you, Your Honor. The defense  
15 would call Marlo Thomas.  
16 THE COURT: All right. Mr. -- is this an unsworn?  
17 MS. McMAHON: Yes, Your Honor, it is.  
18 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Thomas, you want to take  
19 the seat there, please?  
20 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, sir.  
21 MARLO THOMAS, DEFENDANT, NOT SWORN  
22 THE COURT: Approach the bench, counsel. Sit down a  
23 minute, Mr. Thomas, right there.  
24 (Off-record bench conference)  
25 THE COURT: All right, it's my understanding then

1 Mr. Thomas wants to address the jury at this time, Ms.  
2 McMahon, but this an unsworn statement, is that correct?  
3 MS. McMAHON: That's correct, Your Honor.  
4 THE COURT: All right. Let's proceed then.  
5 THE DEFENDANT: Are we --  
6 THE COURT: Yes, speak into that microphone and say  
7 what you want.  
8 THE DEFENDANT: My name is Marlo Thomas, I'm 24  
9 years old. I've been a resident here in Nevada for 24 years.  
10 I been in -- been in trouble since '84 -- 1984, and that due  
11 to my trouble in this I was confined to Youth Authorities. I  
12 was also confined to jail. At the age of 16 I was bound over  
13 to adult system, in that the Youth Authorities say that they  
14 was -- I was too uncontrolling, so they put me in a detention  
15 center, Clark County. And then I was bound to prison at the  
16 age of 17 years old.  
17 Now, while I was incarcerated at 17 years old I was  
18 -- I was considered a teenager into adult system, and my  
19 behavior was due to the fact that I was -- I called it  
20 survival. Based on I was there with people that was older  
21 than me that I heard bad things that they do to teenagers, and  
22 that all I was doing was defending myself throughout the time  
23 that I was incarceration.  
24 MR. SCHWARTZ: Your Honor, I believe this line of at  
25 least his dialogue is violative of the Court's order requiring



1 allocution being limited to certain areas; hopes for the  
2 future, remorse.

3 THE COURT: Yeah, as I indicated, Mr. Thomas, you  
4 must limit your comments to expressions of remorse, pleas of  
5 leniency, plans and hopes for the future. But let's proceed  
6 then. Knowing that, let's proceed. I don't want to cut you  
7 off too much, but let's proceed, Mr. Thomas.

8 THE DEFENDANT: And when I see Mr. Dixon and the  
9 Carinakis's [sic] family here in court today I sit there in  
10 that chair on the right side of the Court, and I'm very sorry  
11 that this incident ever took place. I am very sorry. But I  
12 hurt three people; my family, Mr. Carinakis [sic] and the  
13 Dixons. I understand that their children are gone, that I  
14 can't bring 'em back, but if I could, I would. That would be  
15 my choice, if I could, I would.

16 I know that I am not never gettin' out the  
17 penitentiary or prison again. I will never see my family on  
18 the street. I wake up every morning -- this case has been  
19 over a year old -- I ain't had a bit -- a bit of sleep,  
20 because now I am also hurting. I'm in pain. But, I can't do  
21 nothing to bring their children back. But that's -- that's  
22 what all I would like to say. But in the hope and their  
23 future, if I am granted to spare my life, I would try to  
24 better myself, because I owed it to my family very deeply.

25 And I don't want to bore you all with this, but I'm

1 very sorry that they died, but I can't do nothin'. I wish I  
2 can bring 'em back, 'cause I feel for them, I sit there and  
3 watch 'em, but I can't. That's all I would like to say to the  
4 Court and to the jury, that I express my remorse to their  
5 families and also my family that sit there.

6 THE COURT: All right, thank you, Mr. Thomas.  
7 Your next witness, please?

8 MS. McMAHON: Thank you, Your Honor. We would call  
9 Dr. Thomas Kinsora

10 THE COURT: Dr. Thomas Kinsora?

11 MS. McMAHON: Pardon me, Your Honor.

12 (Pause in the proceeding)

13 THE COURT: Sir, please remain standing up over  
14 there. Remain standing up over there and raise your right  
15 hand and be sworn.

16 THOMAS KINSORA, DEFENDANT'S WITNESS, IS SWORN

17 THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated.

18 THE COURT: Please state your name and spell your  
19 last name for the record.

20 THE WITNESS: It's Thomas Francis Kinsora. It's  
21 K-I-N-S-O-R-A.

22 THE COURT: Ms. McMahon?

23 MS. McMAHON: Thank you, Your Honor.

24 //  
25 //

KINSORA - DIRECT  
DIRECT EXAMINATION

1  
2 BY MS. MCMAHON:

3 Q Good morning, Dr. Kinsora.

4 A Good morning.

5 Q The title of doctor, does that represent a doctorate  
6 degree?

7 A Yes, it does.

8 Q And can you tell me what your doctorate degree is  
9 in?

10 A I have a doctorate degree in clinical psychology  
11 with a specialty in clinical neuropsychology.

12 Q Dr. Kinsora, could you explain to us in lay terms  
13 what a clinical psychologist is and what neuropsychology is,  
14 and if there's a distinguishing --

15 A Sure, there is. A clinical psychologist is trained  
16 first in personality theory in assessing individuals, as well  
17 as psychotherapy in helping individuals with personal  
18 problems. A clinical neuropsychologist differs in the fact  
19 that they typically require more education, there is more of  
20 an emphasis in neurological functioning, brain functioning,  
21 and assessing levels of cognitive disorders and brain  
22 disorders. So, it's a little bit -- little bit more training,  
23 little bit more specialty.

24 Q Dr. Kinsora, how are you currently employed?

25 A Currently I'm in private practice here in Las Vegas.

KINSORA - DIRECT

1 Q And in your private practice are there areas or  
2 fields that you work in?

3 A Yes, there are. There are. I do work -- a lot of  
4 my work has to do with the brain injured population,  
5 individuals who have sustained brain injuries of one sort or  
6 another, individuals who've developmentally not acquired  
7 cognitive -- cognitive functioning that allows them to live in  
8 society. Or -- and as well as those who have acquired mild  
9 cognitive problems, learning disabilities, and things like  
10 that.

11 Q Included in your practice, do you do forensic work?

12 A Yes, I do.

13 Q Okay. And could you explain to the ladies and  
14 gentlemen of the jury what that involves?

15 A I do work with regard to both civil  
16 neuropsychological assessment. And in those cases I'm  
17 typically assessing the level of brain functioning in an  
18 individual who might have had a brain injury, and determining  
19 how it might affect their life. In some cases I'm called in  
20 to assess whether in fact a brain injury actually occurred.  
21 There's a -- there's a lot of lawsuits in which someone's  
22 claiming to have a brain injury, but in fact is malingering or  
23 faking to have a brain injury in order to seek some kind of a  
24 monetary reward. I also do criminal cases, such as these.

25 Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury

KINSORA - DIRECT

1 about your background, starting with your education?

2 A Sure. I did my undergraduate work at Wayne State  
3 University in Detroit, Michigan. My graduate work was done at  
4 the California School in Fresno, California, and that's a  
5 private graduate school that was started by the California  
6 State Psychological Association.

7 From there, in addition to the course work, of course,  
8 for the doctoral degree, I also did several different  
9 practicums. If you'd like me -- I'd be more than happy to go  
10 through those.

11 Q Okay. Could you explain to us what a practicum is?

12 A Okay. Practicums are basically internships where  
13 you go to a certain setting and you begin to work with  
14 patients, and you're heavily supervised, and basically you are  
15 watched over to make sure that the quality of your work is  
16 satisfactory and what it needs to be to be a doctoral student.

17 And my first -- my first practicum was with the  
18 Fresno Unified School District, where I was doing intellectual  
19 and projective testing with kids.

20 And from '85 to '86 I was working at a place called  
21 Ham's [phonetic] Downtown School, which was a private school  
22 for children with severe emotional and behavioral disorders.

23 And from '85 to '86 also I was working at the  
24 California Mens Colony, which was a protective custody --  
25 well, it was a prison, basically, that was for both protective

KINSORA - DIRECT

1 custody inmates, as well as those who require psychiatric  
2 care. And that was from '85 to '86.

3 From '86 to '87 I worked at Fresno Treatment Center.  
4 That was also a practicum where I was working with adolescents  
5 who had emotional and behavioral disorders.

6 I then went to my pre-doctoral internship at the  
7 Veterans Administration Medical Center in Elm Park, Michigan,  
8 where I worked part time on the neurology ward working with  
9 neurological patients and part time in the outpatient clinic  
10 doing psychotherapy and psychological assessment.

11 I did my post-doctoral training at the Rehab  
12 Institute of Michigan, where I was the lead neuropsychologist  
13 on the traumatic brain injury unit. And from there, went on  
14 to -- went basically into the work force, working at Community  
15 Rehab Services, where I was the director of brain injury  
16 services there, and then I went into private practice from  
17 there.

18 Q In the period of time that you did these internships  
19 or practicum, can you estimate the number of hours you had in  
20 training outside of your classroom work?

21 A I've added it up to be somewhere over ten thousand  
22 hours of supervised training.

23 Q Okay. During the years that you were getting your  
24 education and doing your training, were you the recipient of  
25 any grants or federal programs?

KINSORA - DIRECT

1           A     Yes. I was involved in research. This was -- I  
2 actually had two grants amounting to somewhere in the  
3 neighborhood of twenty-five or thirty thousand dollars to  
4 study various types of memory processing. And I helped  
5 develop a memory test and memory measure to look at a new type  
6 of theory related to memory processing in the human system.

7           Q     Okay. In your practice and in your internship, have  
8 you done presentations or done speaking in front of groups  
9 about the various areas of your practice?

10          A     Yes. And I've got a long list, actually, of quite a  
11 few different -- I don't know if you want me to go through 'em  
12 all, but I've done quite a few different talks, both with --  
13 related to brain injury, related to -- I sat on the board for  
14 the National Multiple Sclerosis Society, and I've given quite  
15 a few presentations there. I've given presentations on  
16 behavioral interventions with severely aggressive patients  
17 after brain injury, things like that.

18          Q     Have you published in your field?

19          A     I've -- I published an abstract on a research  
20 article where I was differentiating early Alzheimers patient's  
21 memory disorders from those who have Parkinsons disease, who  
22 also have memory problems.

23          Q     As a neuropsychologist, do you belong to  
24 professional societies or organizations?

25          A     Yes, I do. I belong to the National Academy of

KINSORA - DIRECT

1 Neuropsychology, the International Neuropsychological Society,  
2 as well as the American Psychological Association. And I'm  
3 currently secretary with the Nevada State Psychological  
4 Association.

5 Q Okay. In your profession, is it necessary to have  
6 licensing to practice here in the state of Nevada?

7 A Yes, it is.

8 Q Okay. In fact, you are licensed?

9 A Yes, I am.

10 Q Okay. In your work in your field and in the  
11 community, do you serve on any boards?

12 A Yes. I'm on a variety of boards right now.  
13 Currently I'm with -- I'm the president of the Operating Board  
14 of Nevada Childrens' Center, and I also consult there once a  
15 week. And that's a not-for-profit organization that's devoted  
16 to severely behaviorally disturbed kids and emotionally  
17 disturbed kids.

18 I work with the National Multiple Sclerosis Society.  
19 I'm also involved in several other groups related to traumatic  
20 brain injury, as well as the Nevada State Psychological  
21 Association.

22 Q Dr. Kinsora, have you testified in court before as  
23 an expert witness?

24 A Yes, I have.

25 Q And that was in the field of forensic medical work?



KINSORA - DIRECT

1 A Correct.

2 Q Okay. Have you testified here in this district in  
3 this court system as an expert?

4 A Yes, I have.

5 Q Do you have an idea of how frequently you've done  
6 that?

7 A I believe there were somewhere in the order of four  
8 or five capital murder trials and then several other civil  
9 trials.

10 Q Okay.

11 MS. McMAHON: Your Honor, I would move the Court to  
12 qualify Dr. Kinsora as an expert in forensic medical.

13 MR. SCHWARTZ: We'd submit it, Your Honor.

14 THE COURT: All right, he'll be qualified in that  
15 field. You can proceed.

16 MS. McMAHON: Thank you, Your Honor.

17 BY MS. McMAHON:

18 Q Dr. Kinsora, it's correct, isn't it, that Mr.  
19 LaPorta contacted you to do neuropsychological and personality  
20 assessments on Marlo Thomas?

21 A Yes, ma'am.

22 Q Okay. When you're approached by an attorney, such  
23 as Mr. LaPorta or myself in a criminal case, do you take every  
24 case that you're approached on?

25 A No, I don't. I look at various aspects of the case

KINSORA - DIRECT

1 and determine whether it's valuable for me to be a part, you  
2 know, of the assessment.

3 Q Okay. In determining that, what kinds of factors do  
4 you take into consideration?

5 A Well, if there -- if there are factors that I can  
6 see right at the beginning are going to involve areas that I'm  
7 not trained in, don't have experience with or don't feel  
8 comfortable testifying about, because of my training, I would  
9 -- I would decline those.

10 And, I mean, other factors include just my schedule  
11 and whether I'm going to be able to devote the time to it,  
12 'cause these are pretty time-consuming assessments.

13 Q So, in fact, you accept some cases and you turn some  
14 down?

15 A Yes.

16 Q Obviously you made a decision to do an assessment of  
17 Mr. Thomas. Can you tell us some of the issues that were  
18 involved in your decision to do that assessment?

19 A Well, after reviewing his past history of persistent  
20 problems as a child with behavior, with learning. He -- you  
21 know, there were quite a few psychological reports that were  
22 available. He's been placed in multiple centers as a child  
23 for being severely emotionally disturbed, as well as having  
24 significant learning problems. I felt that I could -- I could  
25 offer something to the case anyway.

KINSORA - DIRECT

1           Q     In doing your assessment of Mr. Thomas, can you tell  
2 us what kind of information that you had to work with,  
3 separate and apart from the time that you spent with Mr.  
4 Thomas?

5           A     I reviewed fairly detailed information related to  
6 his education. He had available I think four or five  
7 different psychological reports. Several of them included  
8 intellectual assessments and academic assessments. I received  
9 information related to his past -- his pash -- I'm sorry --  
10 his past problems with the law and the legal system as a  
11 juvenile.

12                I also interviewed his mother, to talk with her  
13 about his early development and things like that.

14           Q     Can you tell us, if you would, some of the factors  
15 in his early development that you learned from your interviews  
16 and from reviewing that you felt were of importance?

17           A     Yes. Starting from -- if I can start just at --  
18 before childhood, actually. I was informed by his mother that  
19 while she was pregnant with Marlo she drank, and I'll -- if  
20 it's written right here. She drank wine, she said Strawberry  
21 Hill wine, or vodka every day until she was extremely  
22 intoxicated. And this apparently went on throughout her  
23 childhood, or throughout his -- her pregnancy with him.

24                In addition, she reported that she was frequently  
25 physically abused by Marlo's father, and punched and kicked in

KINSORA - DIRECT

1 the stomach many times while she was pregnant with Marlo.  
2 That started very early on there.

3 His early childhood was apparently not particularly  
4 conducive to good -- to being raised as a -- you know, with  
5 normal development. He had his father who was incarcerated  
6 when he was rather young, he -- his mother apparently did  
7 quite a bit of physical whipping him and things like that.  
8 His brother was apparently the main person who raised him,  
9 because his mother worked quite a bit. And he was apparently  
10 -- oh, he was described as a strict authoritarian. But Marlo  
11 also attributed him to keeping him out of some of the trouble  
12 that he might have gotten in, had he not been there.

13 He was, very early on, seemed to be problemated with a  
14 lot of -- with a lot of behavior -- behavioral issues. He was  
15 brought to Childrens' Behavioral Services, which is one of the  
16 state programs. He was later also placed in Miley  
17 Achievement Center, which is an achievement center for  
18 severely emotionally disturbed kids. He qualified as a  
19 severely emotionally disturbed child very early on.

20 He also qualified as a learning disabled very early  
21 on. He was way behind in school. And these factors were  
22 apparently not particularly related to just his social  
23 upbringing, they were -- they were things that seemed to have  
24 been just part of Marlo's neurological functioning as he grew  
25 up.

KINSORA - DIRECT

1           He had persistent problems with bladder control. My  
2 understanding was that he was called -- his mother told me  
3 that his peers called him "Stinky," because he frequently  
4 smelled of urine when he was going to school. He apparently  
5 had this problem until he was about 12 years old.

6           His peer relations were very, very poor. He had a  
7 hard time getting along with anyone that was his age. He was  
8 frequently feeling -- he was frequently feeling as if he was  
9 picked on, and probably frequently was picked on.

10          His mother told me that he always seemed to feel  
11 that his -- that she loved the other brothers more than him.  
12 And, you know, as he moved into adolescence he began getting  
13 in more and more physical fights. He had a great deal of  
14 difficulty with authority, and was eventually picked up  
15 basically by the juvenile court system in his juvenile years.

16          Q     The first factor that you mentioned, and apparently  
17 gave importance to was that the mother drank heavily during  
18 the pregnancy. Can you tell us, Dr. Kinsora, what literature  
19 or what your area of expertise -- what's known about this?  
20 What impact does that have?

21          A     Well, there is a syndrome called fetal alcohol  
22 syndrome, which -- which is -- which has distinct physical  
23 characteristics when an individual is born that is clearly  
24 fetal alcohol, okay. And that includes, for example, a  
25 smaller -- a smaller last finger, the lip is created -- is

KINSORA - DIRECT

1 created a little bit differently, and there are epicanthal  
2 folds in the eyelids that would not typically appear in most  
3 individuals, unless you are from Asian descent. That's normal  
4 for an Asian descent individual.

5 But Mr. Thomas does not have those characteristics;  
6 however, we know from research that there are a lot of effects  
7 that alcohol causes, especially extreme levels of alcohol  
8 during pregnancy, that may not show up in physical  
9 characteristics, but clearly show up in neurocognitive  
10 functioning. There are -- there are no present tests that we  
11 can give him to say, yes, you are definitely fetal alcohol  
12 syndrome, but he definitely shows neurocognitive deficits that  
13 are consistent with that.

14 Q Okay. What is a neurocognitive deficit, Dr.  
15 Kinsora?

16 A Basically those are deficits in cognition or  
17 intellect, or reasoning, or memory, or concentration, or  
18 learning, that are caused by neurological functioning, the  
19 functioning of the brain, the functioning of the way the brain  
20 works in order to produce thought. And that's primarily what  
21 a neurocognitive functioning is.

22 Q Now, you mentioned that in your information  
23 gathering and conversations with the mother, that she told you  
24 that she was physically abusive to Marlo when he was a child?

25 A Yes, when he was very young.

KINSORA - DIRECT

1 Q Can you tell us what is known in your field about  
2 how this affects children as they go into adolescence and  
3 adulthood?

4 A Well, we know that children who grow up in  
5 impoverished environments and environments where there's a lot  
6 of physical abuse, we know that these children tend to be more  
7 violent than other children, they tend to have more  
8 aggression, more problems with anger management and things  
9 like that. And I think that that -- in Mr. Thomas's case, I  
10 think that that was a partial -- I think that was a partial  
11 factor in what happened. But, again, I think there's multiple  
12 factors going on with Marlo that are at play here.

13 Q After interviewing the family and reviewing the  
14 documentation, you interviewed Marlo, is that correct?

15 A Yes, I did.

16 Q Can you tell us approximately how many times you met  
17 with him or how much time you spent with Marlo?

18 A Sure. I met with him on five different occasions,  
19 beginning in December of 1996, lasting -- and through June  
20 9th, 1997. I met with him approximately ten hours.

21 Q And during these meetings with Marlo did you, in  
22 fact, administer various tests to Marlo?

23 A Yes, I did.

24 Q And the purpose of this testing was?

25 A Basically to assess his neuropsychological

KINSORA - DIRECT

1 functioning, his ability to concentrate, his ability to  
2 remember things, his intellectual skills, his learning and  
3 academic skills, his motor functioning, his problem solving  
4 and reasoning, as well as his personality functioning.

5 Q Dr. Kinsora, I'm going to show you what's previously  
6 been marked as Defense Exhibit A.

7 (Off-record colloquy)

8 BY MS. McMAHON:

9 Q Dr. Kinsora, this has been marked as Defense Exhibit  
10 A. Are you familiar with this chart?

11 A Yes, I am.

12 Q And, in fact, you prepared this chart at my request,  
13 is that correct?

14 A Yes, I did.

15 Q Does this chart list the information and results of  
16 your testing?

17 A Of most of them, yes.

18 Q Okay. Dr. Kinsora, I'm going to place it up here so  
19 that the jury can see it, and I'm going to ask you, if you  
20 would, please come down here and -- you've got your own?  
21 Okay. and I'd like you, with the assistance of this chart, to  
22 explain to the ladies and gentlemen of the jury the tests that  
23 you gave to Marlo Thomas and how the information on this chart  
24 reflects those tests?

25 A Okay. Now, as I stated before, I ran Mr. Thomas



KINSORA - DIRECT

1 through quite a few tests, and I think there were over thirty  
2 different measures that I administered to him. The most  
3 pertinent of those are up here. There were some more, but I  
4 really couldn't fit 'em on there, and they weren't quite as  
5 pertinent.

6           And what you see in front of you are percentile  
7 rates right here. This is the one hundred percentile rate.  
8 This goes all the way down to the zero percentile rate. And  
9 percentile rates have to do with a person's performance  
10 compared to other people their age, their education, and so  
11 on.

12           The average person -- I mean, most people are around  
13 the fiftieth percentile. That means you're right in the  
14 middle. And if you wanted to capture -- if you wanted to  
15 capture quite a few of the people, if you looked at anywhere  
16 from about sixteen percent, which is considered the first  
17 standard deviation, all the way over to about the eighty-  
18 fourth percent, you've got -- you've got -- most people's  
19 performance fall right in this range right here. This is all  
20 considered pretty much the normal range.

21           However, whenever I see an individual who falls  
22 probably below the thirtieth percentile I begin to get a  
23 little bit concerned, because that's an individual whose  
24 performance is beat by seventy percent of the population. And  
25 when I say the population, I mean all individuals including

KINSORA - DIRECT

1 those who are severely -- severely mentally retarded, who are  
2 in institutions, who do very, very poorly. And a certain  
3 percentage of the population are in that category, those who  
4 fall in the very low percentile rates.

5         The first area of what we call impairment occurs at  
6 the sixteenth percentile. Anyone who performs below the  
7 sixteenth percentile on a given measure is considered what we  
8 call impaired, okay. Those who fall between thirty and  
9 sixteen percent, they're on the borderline low average range.  
10 Those are ranges that -- where there's -- they're a lot worse  
11 than most other people, but it may not be a functional problem  
12 for them.

13         Now, for Mr. Thomas, when I administered the  
14 intellectual assessment, his verbal IQ of 82 was at the  
15 twelfth percentile. That means basically that eighty-eight  
16 percent of the general population performed better than him,  
17 in terms of verbal reasoning skills.

18         His performance -- and let me kind of go through  
19 some of the tests with the verbal IQ. These are tests related  
20 to your information about the world, how much you know about  
21 the world, your ability to repeat numbers forward and numbers  
22 backwards, for example, your vocabulary level, your ability to  
23 comprehend why things are in the world. For example, why does  
24 the state require that we have a marriage license before we  
25 get married. Very common sense kind of things.

KINSORA - DIRECT

1           In similarities, the very last test here is related  
2 to how well he can conceptualize two words as being part of  
3 the same category. For example, how is a dog and a lion alike  
4 or the same. Well, they're both animals. Mr. Thomas had a  
5 hard time on that test as well. On these tests together he  
6 performed in the twelfth percentile range. That's very, very  
7 poor. And that is, again, beyond the marker right here where  
8 we begin to get very concerned.

9           His performance IQ, and performance relates to his  
10 ability to, for example, find missing pieces in pictures, his  
11 ability to put a series of pictures together that tell a  
12 story, you know, under a time constraint. For example, he  
13 gets sixty minutes and he has to do it as quickly as possible.  
14 His ability to put blocks together to form different geometric  
15 designs, and his ability to put different puzzles together.  
16 These are the kind of visual reasoning, what we call right  
17 brain kind of activity, and stuff like that. Again, he did  
18 very poorly on that and performed in the seven percentile,  
19 which is extremely poor. And, again, we're talking ninety-  
20 three percent of the general population performs better than  
21 him at that.

22           His full scale IQ, which is what we call your  
23 person's IQ, basically, fell at the eighth percentile, which  
24 again is very, very poor. That's considered borderline  
25 intellectual functioning.

KINSORA - DIRECT

1           The mentally retarded range occurs at 69, so he was  
2 approximately ten points off or six percentile points off from  
3 that.

4           His reading skills are at the four percentile range,  
5 which again is very, very poor. We're talking about ninety-  
6 six percent of the population his age can read better than  
7 him. His spelling is at the one percentile, his math is at  
8 the one percentile.

9           We have previous testings of all these right here  
10 back from 1981, 1984 and so on, and he didn't perform any  
11 better than than he's doing right now. He's pretty much  
12 consistent with where he was when he was in the program for  
13 emotionally and behaviorally disturbed kids and for learning  
14 disabilities.

15          And the one thing I want to point out real quickly  
16 here is that you can have deficits in reading, spelling, or  
17 math, yet perform way over here intellectually. I have tested  
18 multiple people who have had learning disabilities, whether it  
19 be reading, spelling or math, and they can be individual, who  
20 in fact are in the superior or genius range on intellectual  
21 functioning. These are separate functionings. But when they  
22 occur together, when you see low intellect and you see major  
23 problems in reading that look like dyslexia and other problems  
24 like that, when they occur together you're talking about many  
25 more problems with that individual than the average person who

KINSORA - DIRECT

1 might just have an isolated problem here or there. They  
2 become insurmountable when you don't have the intellectual  
3 skills to overcome them.

4 Other areas that I looked at are attention and  
5 concentration. On these tests he performed in a fairly  
6 mediocre manner. His ability to say numbers forward and say  
7 numbers in reverse, which involves mental tracking, the  
8 ability to manipulate information in their mind, that was at  
9 about the sixteenth percentile. Not real good, kind of on  
10 that borderline range.

11 His ability to -- let's see, his ability to rapidly  
12 transcribe information using symbols was at the ninth  
13 percentile, which is fairly poor. These last two tests right  
14 here, they're called the Paced Auditory Serial Edition Test,  
15 and that's a test of concentration and mental -- and what we  
16 call mental tracking, your ability to keep information -- one  
17 piece of information in your mind while you're working on  
18 another piece of information.

19 Most of us, we know from -- you know, most of us  
20 perform at the fiftieth percentile again, or at least within  
21 this range. Mr. Thomas had very, very -- a very, very hard  
22 time with this test and performed at the less than one  
23 percentile on the first trial and at the one percentile on a  
24 second trial. I didn't even give him the third and fourth  
25 trial, because it was -- it was just way too difficult for

KINSORA - DIRECT

1 him.

2           So, we see, you know -- so here we see an individual  
3 that doesn't have good attention skills, doesn't have good  
4 concentration skills, together with low -- you know, low  
5 intellect as well as very, very poor academic skills.

6           His memory skills are fine. He seemed to do fairly  
7 well on the list learning task, where I gave him long lists of  
8 words and repeated that same list over multiple occasions,  
9 multiple trials. He did fairly well on that. His delayed  
10 recall was within the average range.

11           His immediate recall of stories, that's where I read  
12 him a story and he has to remember as much as he can of the  
13 story, that was at the seventeenth percentile. He was a  
14 little bit low on that.

15           This last test is a recognition test, which I  
16 actually throw in there as both a test of recognition memory,  
17 but it's also a test of what we call malingering. It's a test  
18 that seems very difficult, but in fact is fairly easy. And  
19 people who are trying to fake that they have a major problem  
20 often do very, very poorly on that, and poorer than what even  
21 severe brain injured patients do. And usually if I see that,  
22 a flag goes up in terms of suspecting that they're trying to  
23 pull one over on me.

24           On this case he performed at the ninetieth  
25 percentile, which is way above average. He got almost every

KINSORA - DIRECT

1 single word. I think he missed one, which is quite a bit  
2 above average. And this is a good example of how many  
3 different skills can be very, very low, but one can be very,  
4 very high in isolation. Just as we've seen in the literature,  
5 a lot of individuals who may be in the severely retarded range  
6 or in the mentally retarded range and can't read and can't  
7 write very well, yet have mathematical abilities that are way  
8 beyond the average person. Those are what we call the idiot  
9 savants. I don't know if you've heard of that. That's --  
10 often you see that in autistic kids and adults.

11 His problem solving skills are fairly poor as well.  
12 I think the major ones here, he did adequately on some of  
13 them. On one of the tests it's called Test of Problem  
14 Solving, that's a test where he's read various stories, and I  
15 ask him various questions that pull for his ability to solve  
16 the social problem that's in that particular story. Mr.  
17 Thomas had a great deal of difficulty with that. I don't know  
18 the exact percentile, but I know it's below the sixteenth  
19 percentile. It's in what we call the impaired range. And  
20 looking at that, he performed at a rate of what you'd expect  
21 for a 14-year-old adolescent, 13, 14-year-old.

22 His motor functioning is fine. His motor speed  
23 seems to be within normal limits for both his right and left  
24 hand. His right's a little bit worse than his left. His fine  
25 motor coordination, again his right's a little bit worse than

KINSORA - DIRECT

1 his left, which is not what you typically see. Typically you  
2 see the right being much better than the left.

3 And that's pretty much what we see in terms of  
4 neurocognitive functioning. And I can go into the personality  
5 evaluation after this if you'd like.

6 Q Okay. Why don't you return to your seat? Thank  
7 you, Doctor.

8 (Off-record colloquy)

9 BY MS. McMAHON:

10 Q Now, the testing and the results that you've just  
11 explained to us with the use of the chart had to do with  
12 cognitive ability with his intellectual functioning.

13 A Correct.

14 Q Okay. Did you also administer tests to Mr. Thomas  
15 to assess personality or emotional functioning?

16 A Yes, I did.

17 Q Okay. And can you tell us, Dr. Kinsora, a little  
18 bit about those tests, what they are and what they measured?

19 A The first measure that I administered is called the  
20 Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory, and this is  
21 Version II. It's probably the most widely used and widely  
22 respected and definitely most researched personality  
23 assessment that's available right now. It consists of 567  
24 true and false statements. And Mr. Thomas was asked to either  
25 endorse them or not endorse them. In other words, is this



KINSORA - DIRECT

1 particular statement true or not true for you. There is a  
2 variety of what we call validity scales on this measure that  
3 detect whether an individual is being -- is being protective  
4 about any personal problems and hiding them, whether they're  
5 exaggerating personal problems. There's also measures on  
6 there to determine whether the person is just randomly  
7 responding. And these tend to be pretty -- pretty good  
8 indicators of whether in fact the profile that you got is a  
9 valid profile or it's one of an individual who's trying to  
10 create an impression of one type or another.

11           And on this -- on this particular measure he -- if  
12 you look straight at -- if you look just at the interpretation  
13 that's out of the -- out of the textbooks, related to this  
14 particular profile, it's consistent with an individual who  
15 experiences significant hypomanic episodes, where he has  
16 excessive energies, energy, feelings of imperturbability or  
17 grandiosity. He also seems to be very paranoid at times,  
18 seems that -- feels that other people are out to persecute him  
19 and out to hurt him. He also admits to some bizarre sensory  
20 experiences and intrusive thoughts.

21           And also individuals with a similar profile have  
22 impulse control problems. He feels often dejected and  
23 alienated from others and doesn't have a good grasp of who he  
24 is and what his place is in society. Those with a similar  
25 profile also have a great deal of difficulty with authority.

KINSORA - DIRECT

1 That was that particular one.

2 There was also another one I --

3 Q Before we have you tell us about the other test,  
4 some of the language that you used, can you explain to us what  
5 a hypomanic episode is, what happens to an individual when  
6 they experience that?

7 A This is -- and I wouldn't -- hypomanic refers to  
8 someone who feels as if they have an incredible amount of  
9 energy. They tend to be people who are very impulsive, may  
10 talk quickly, may get excited very easily over things, whether  
11 it be anger or excited over good things even, and have a hard  
12 time controlling that sense of energy that they have. And  
13 this is real consistent with him as a child, he was fairly  
14 hyperactive, he was a hard -- it was hard controlling him, he  
15 had to be placed in special centers because of his inability  
16 to control his arousal when he gets kind of -- in a real over  
17 energized state. Whereas most of us can calm ourselves down  
18 quickly when we need to, when the situation changes and we  
19 need to change our demeanor, we're able to do that fairly  
20 quickly, Mr. Thomas has more difficulty with that. He had  
21 great difficulty as a child. He still has significant  
22 difficulty with that.

23 Q One of the other terms you used was paranoid or  
24 paranoia. How does that affect an individual if they have  
25 those feelings, what are they feeling?

KINSORA - DIRECT

1           A     Well, I think in -- at least in Mr. Thomas's case, I  
2 think he feels -- and I think he's felt this way since he's  
3 been young, he's felt that his mother didn't love him as much  
4 as the other kids, the other -- the other -- peers, for  
5 example, were picking on him constantly. He has never felt  
6 that anyone has really understood him, so as a result he  
7 begins to not trust other people. And he has a difficult time  
8 problem solving in that respect, to learn how to trust people  
9 and to understand that some people may work on his behalf.  
10 And he may find that when people work on his behalf and things  
11 don't go his way, he may get very angry and feel that they  
12 turned against him somehow during the process, which may not  
13 even be true.

14           Q     You also mentioned intrusive thoughts, and I have  
15 two questions about that for you, Dr. Kinsora. One is what  
16 are intrusive thoughts, and how, if at all, do they affect  
17 behavior?

18           A     Okay. Now, we know from research with severely  
19 emotionally disturbed children, and other kids who fit the  
20 profile of Mr. Thomas when he was a young kid, in particular,  
21 we know that these kids have a harder time organizing and  
22 controlling their thoughts and their mind than most others in  
23 society. And that means that all of us have, for example,  
24 when we see someone that we don't like or something, we may  
25 have an initial thought about not liking them. He may have

KINSORA - DIRECT

1 problems editing that thought and pushing it out of his mind,  
2 because we as -- most of us know that it's inappropriate to  
3 think something bad of someone, or to say something  
4 inappropriate. Mr. Thomas may know that it's wrong, but his  
5 ability to impose any kind of control over that thought and  
6 often resultingly the action of impulsively saying something  
7 or doing something is defective. He's not able to do it.

8 Q Thank you.

9 A And again, that's a more of a -- that's a  
10 neurological kind of thing. The way that he's wired is  
11 differently than you or I.

12 Q Now, you gave another or other test to Mr. Thomas,  
13 in terms of personality assessment, a Minnesota Multiphasic?

14 A Yes, I did. I gave him what is called the Hehr  
15 [phonetic] Psychopathy Checklist, which is basically a  
16 checklist that was developed through -- on many thousands of  
17 inmates and forensic patients. And it's probably -- again,  
18 it's one of the most widely respected used measures of  
19 antisocial personality and sociopathic personality that's  
20 available.

21 And there's two different factors that go into the  
22 score and into the checklist. One of them has to do with you  
23 rate the person in terms of different -- on a bunch of  
24 different scales related to callousness or remorseless use of  
25 other people. And then the other -- the other factor is

KINSORA - DIRECT

1 related to chronically unstable and antisocial lifestyles.

2           And on that particular checklist he performed, on  
3 factor one his score was seven and the cutoff is actually  
4 sixteen for what we call a sociopath. The factor two was  
5 scored at sixteen, which is right on the border of -- in terms  
6 of his unstable and chronic problems with authority and things  
7 like that.

8           And what this tells me basically is that he may --  
9 he's kind of an antisocial personality. He has a great deal  
10 of difficulty with authority. He's had a very hard life  
11 growing up, he's gotten into multiple brushes with the law.  
12 He has difficulty controlling his behavior. But he differs  
13 qualitatively or in several different ways from what we call  
14 the cold sociopath, the person who may glibly go about or  
15 happily go about using people and hurting people, you know,  
16 throughout their lifetime.

17           Q     One of the factors that you mentioned that that test  
18 measured was remorse. Is that capacity for remorse?

19           A     Capacity for remorse, correct.

20           Q     And what did Marlo's score on that portion of the  
21 inventory indicate to you?

22           A     Well --

23           Q     If you can isolate it from the other --

24           A     -- yeah. I mean, it --

25           Q     -- portions of the test?

KINSORA - DIRECT

1       A     -- there's quite a few things that went into that  
2 whole particular factor. You know, I think in Mr. Thomas's  
3 case, his capacity for remorse is there; from his history as a  
4 child, his capacity for remorse was there. The difficulty  
5 that arises, though, with Mr. Thomas is that typically when he  
6 gets involved in situations where someone gets hurt, he feels  
7 -- he feels justified for some reason. He -- his social  
8 problem solving is defective in that he seems to feel that his  
9 actions were justified. So, it's not a matter of remorse or  
10 not remorse, if you feel that something was self defense, you  
11 don't feel as much remorse.

12           And that differs from someone who, for example, when  
13 I was working in the prison system, who would kill people for  
14 the fun of it, mutilate bodies and do things that are just --  
15 just very, very cold, and they would have no emotion  
16 whatsoever. Mr. Thomas is someone who's grown up from a very  
17 young child with too many emotions and a great deal of  
18 difficulty maintaining and handling those emotions. So,  
19 that's --

20       Q     Okay. Dr. --

21       A     -- the difference there.

22       Q     Okay. Dr. Kinsora, you stated earlier that Marlo  
23 was subject to paranoid ideation, a feeling of being  
24 persecuted. Would this feeling of justification for actions  
25 be a result of the initial perception that he's being

KINSORA - DIRECT

1 persecuted and his responses were justified by that  
2 persecution? Is that one of the equations that's going on?

3 A I think so. I think -- I think when he's in the  
4 midst of whatever anger outburst he's involved in, and he's  
5 had many, he feels justified at those moments. I mean, you  
6 know, just looking at some of his stuff that occurred just  
7 prior, just within the month prior, at one point he came into  
8 the house and accused everybody of doing something. I don't  
9 even know if it was clear from his mother's standpoint. And  
10 he came in and he basically destroyed part of the house and  
11 wanted to beat everybody up, and no one could figure out why.  
12 It was just an act -- he lost his temper and he felt justified  
13 in that moments afterwards, but looking back on it I don't  
14 think anyone could really determine what the big deal was over  
15 -- over his behavior. So --

16 Q If I understand your testimony then, it is your  
17 opinion that with some qualification or some limitations, that  
18 Marlo exhibited what you would classify as an antisocial  
19 personality disorder?

20 A I think in part, yes, in addition to, you know, his  
21 severe emotional disturbances, yes.

22 Q Based on the time that you spent with Marlo, and the  
23 tests that you administered, and your observations and your  
24 interaction with him, did you arrive at a diagnosis of Marlo  
25 Thomas?

KINSORA - DIRECT

1       A     Yes, I did.

2       Q     And can you tell us what that diagnosis includes and  
3 explain to us what it means?

4       A     Sure. I -- you know, and again, I -- if I were to  
5 -- if he were to come into a clinic and I were to do the  
6 assessment, and to give a full diagnosis of him, this is what  
7 -- this is what it would include.

8           Number one would be an attention deficit hyper-  
9 activity disorder, predominantly what we call hyperactive  
10 impulsive type. And this is according to his history as well  
11 as some of his problems now.

12          I would also diagnose him with a reading disorder.  
13 His -- his reading is very clearly what we see in dyslexic  
14 individuals, a disorder of written language, or written  
15 expression; his spelling is also very, very consistent with  
16 what you see in dyslexia.

17          A mathematics disorder. He's -- his mathematics  
18 tend to be fraught with multiple problems, and not just -- and  
19 -- well, I don't think it was caused just by a lack of  
20 education, it was caused also by a problem with the way that  
21 he actually processes numerical operations.

22          And then what we call a learning disorder not  
23 otherwise specified, which I think was -- is related to what  
24 we call borderline intellectual functioning, because he  
25 definitely falls in that -- in that range.



KINSORA - DIRECT

1           And then personality-wise, I would -- I would  
2 consider him an anti-social personality disorder individual.

3           He also probably has an intermittent explosive  
4 disorder. This is an individual who is -- who tends to be  
5 very impulsive, and his "buttons" basically, if I can use that  
6 kind of language, his buttons get pushed very easily, and once  
7 pushed he explodes, and typically someone get hurt -- gets  
8 hurt. As well as an impulse control disorder. He has had a  
9 great deal of difficulty with his impulses throughout his  
10 lifetime.

11          Q     Okay. As part of your expertise, Dr. Kinsora,  
12 taking the results of your testing and the diagnosis that you  
13 have, what can you tell us about how Marlo in this diagnosis  
14 would behave in the future? Is this going to be a continual  
15 pattern the way it is, or do changes come with age and with  
16 growth and experience?

17          A     Well, research suggests that those with anti-social  
18 personality disorder tend to, what they call "burn out." But  
19 it essentially means that the problems that are associated  
20 with that behavior tend to diminish greatly in the forties,  
21 you know, in the fourth decade sometime. And again, you know,  
22 this is looking at large populations of the prison population.  
23 There is obviously exceptions, but for the most part these  
24 individuals get into less trouble with their behavior in their  
25 forties and fifties and from then on than they do earlier.

KINSORA - DIRECT

1 Q What, in your opinion -- or, let me rephrase that.

2 In your opinion, in the prison structure, in the  
3 structured system of the prison, given these factors that  
4 you've described to us, how do you believe that he would  
5 function?

6 A Well, in general, I think he would have more  
7 controls on his behavior than he would out in the free  
8 society. He's someone who I think does not do well in society  
9 and he's someone who sometimes needs to be protected from  
10 society because of his -- his problems. In a prison setting  
11 he'll probably do much better in that respect. I do  
12 understand he's been into some significant problems, even  
13 within the prison system, but again this gets back to his hot  
14 temper, his inability to control his impulses, his  
15 difficulties with social reasoning and problem solving. So I  
16 think -- I think the problems in terms of altercations will be  
17 reduced, but again, putting him in a prison setting, he's not  
18 going to be perfectly cured of all of his -- because he's  
19 still going to have difficulties and he's still going to have  
20 to be managed more carefully than maybe the other inmates.

21 Q One of the reasons that you're of that opinion is  
22 that there's a reduction in the social interaction where in  
23 fact he has problems processing information?

24 A You mean in the prison system, or?

25 Q Outside of the prison system.

KINSORA - CROSS

1           A     Yeah. Well, outside of the prison system there's  
2 fewer -- let me think of -- there's fewer controls over his  
3 behavior and there's -- and there's -- there's fewer people  
4 that are impinging on him to behave appropriately. In a  
5 prison situation there are the guards, obviously, that are  
6 there, and in addition there's also other inmates, there's a  
7 lot of peer pressure by the other inmates to fall in line in  
8 certain respects; and there's also forces that pull away from  
9 that. But there -- there's -- there's a more immediate  
10 response in a prison system, whereas out in free society you  
11 can commit a crime and may never get caught. It's less likely  
12 in a prison system than out in society.

13           Q     Thank you, Dr. Kinsora.

14           MS. McMAHON: I have no further questions at this  
15 time --

16           THE COURT: All right.

17           MS. McMAHON: -- pass the witness.

18           THE COURT: Cross?

19           MR. SCHWARTZ: Yes. Thank you, Your Honor.

20                       CROSS-EXAMINATION

21 BY MR. SCHWARTZ:

22           Q     Good morning, sir.

23           A     Good morning.

24           Q     You don't hold a medical degree from any accredited  
25 medical school, do you?

KINSORA - CROSS

1 A I have -- no, I have a doctorate degree in --

2 Q So you're not a medical doctor?

3 A I'm not a medical doctor, no, sir.

4 Q You're not a neurologist?

5 A No.

6 Q Neurosurgeon?

7 A No.

8 Q Okay. You hold a degree much like the degree any  
9 lawyer practicing in the state of Nevada holds, a doctorate of  
10 jurisprudence, you're a doctorate of --

11 A Of psychology.

12 Q -- psychology?

13 Would it be fair to say that psychiatric diagnoses  
14 and assessments are subjective in nature?

15 A No, actually.

16 Q Okay. Speculative?

17 A I think that the -- using the qualitative methods  
18 that I use, they come as close to science as you probably  
19 possibly can get.

20 Q So you would argue with those who say that it's  
21 speculative?

22 A I -- it depends what kind of psychiatric assessments  
23 are being done. If you're using the Rorschach, which is the  
24 ink blot test, the traditional ink blot test, or if you're  
25 asking the person to draw a picture and then you're making

KINSORA - CROSS

1 conclusions regarding their repressed memory of something,  
2 then I think that that's probably hogwash. But if you're  
3 using quali -- or quantitative methods that have -- are based  
4 in research and are based on individuals in large populations  
5 of people, it becomes much more scientific at that moment.

6 Q Okay. So you're familiar of course with the  
7 Rosenhand [phonetic] study where these people pretended to be  
8 mentally ill and psychiatrists, psychologists examined these  
9 individuals and diagnosed them as being mentally ill when they  
10 were 100 percent incorrect, because these people were faking?

11 A That's right. They -- they weren't -- they weren't  
12 given quantitative assessments though.

13 Q So because of the testing that you perform on this  
14 defendant, you cannot be fooled by this defendant?

15 A I -- of course I could be fooled; I think the  
16 chances are reduced, certainly.

17 Q Now on page 1 of your report you state that the  
18 defendant allegedly was connected to a robbery and a double  
19 murder at the Lone Star restaurant. Are you aware as you sit  
20 here today, Dr. Kinsora, that the defendant has been found  
21 guilty of two counts of first degree murder with use of a  
22 deadly weapon, first degree kidnapping with use of a deadly,  
23 robbery with use of a deadly weapon, and conspiracy to commit  
24 robbery?

25 A Yes, I am.

KINSORA - CROSS

1 Q Now on page 1 of your report under "Social History"  
2 you write that "The defendant came from a lower middle-income  
3 family. He was well-provided for by his mother." Is that  
4 what you state on page 1?

5 A This is according to Mr. Thomas's reports, yes.

6 Q Okay. On page 2 of your report you state,  
7 "Emotional" -- quote, "Emotional support and nurturing  
8 provided by his mother and brother was very good." Is that  
9 correct, did you state that on page 2?

10 A That I was taking right off of Mr. Thomas's reports,  
11 yes.

12 Q Okay. On page 2 of your report you -- or the  
13 defendant told you he had never been abused as a child?

14 A That's correct.

15 Q On page -- again page 2 of your report, beginning  
16 with:

17 "When he was 13 years of age he was found guilty of  
18 a felony battery charge and was sent to Elko, Nevada  
19 for six months. The battery charge was related to  
20 the beating of an adult with a pool stick. During  
21 his juvenile years he picked up for" -- "he was  
22 picked up for over ten incidences involving battery,  
23 two incidents regarding trespassing, evading police  
24 officers, vagrancy and prowling, three incidences of  
25 grand larceny, possession of a stolen vehicle,

KINSORA - CROSS

1 domestic violence, robbery with use of a deadly  
2 weapon, as well as a curfew violation."

3 Is that correct, sir?

4 A That's correct.

5 Q As far as you know, the defendant is on no  
6 medication, correct?

7 A That's correct.

8 Q There were no significant neuro-medical conditions,  
9 early childhood injuries or illnesses or head injuries that  
10 you were aware of?

11 A That's correct.

12 Q And that's based on conversations with the  
13 defendant, reading all these reports that were made available  
14 to you, and talking with his mom?

15 A Correct.

16 Q On page 4, did the defendant not tell you that he  
17 wasn't responsible for his criminal record, he felt that he  
18 was unjustly treated and wrongfully accused?

19 A Yes, he does feel like that.

20 Q On page 5 of your report, you state that the  
21 defendant has an IQ of 79, which is ten points away from being  
22 considered retarded?

23 A That's true.

24 Q Okay. Now you're not telling us that he goes out  
25 and does these crimes that he does and kills two innocent

KINSORA - CROSS

1 people because he's got a low IQ, are you?

2 A No.

3 Q Many, many millions of people have IQs less than his  
4 and lead productive lives, don't they?

5 A That's correct.

6 Q And many people with higher IQs, much higher, in the  
7 perhaps genius range, go out and commit crimes as well, don't  
8 they?

9 A That's correct.

10 Q I believe on page 2 of your report, and you  
11 mentioned it on direct examination, that you determined that  
12 the defendant at one time, or perhaps now, suffers from  
13 dyslexia, is that correct?

14 A That's correct.

15 Q Now he didn't go out and kill these two innocent  
16 kids because he's dyslexic, did he?

17 A No.

18 Q Never had a neurologist look at the defendant, did  
19 you?

20 A No.

21 Q A neurologist would be able to determine whether or  
22 not there was any kind of physical damage to the brain, would  
23 he not, or she?

24 A Probably not, but he might be able to if it was  
25 severe. Yeah.



KINSORA - CROSS

1 Q You say on page 9 that "The defendant has feelings  
2 of grandiosity." What do you mean by that term, sir?

3 A Those are feelings that he's on top of the world, he  
4 can do just about, you know, just about whatever he wants to  
5 do. I think he thinks -- you know, for example, during the  
6 assessment he felt that he was doing much better on the  
7 assessment than he was in fact doing. Those kind of things.

8 Q So would it be fair to say that the defendant will  
9 do whatever he wants to do whenever he wants to do it?

10 A Well, that's not -- that's not quite the same as  
11 grandiosity, but --

12 Q Close?

13 A No, not really. I think grandiosity is more of a  
14 feeling that you -- that you -- that you -- that you have a  
15 lot of ability that you perhaps don't. That doesn't  
16 necessarily mean that you think you can do whatever you want  
17 whenever you want; it's a little bit different, but.

18 Q On page 9 you state that "The defendant has great  
19 difficulty with authority." And what led you to make that  
20 statement?

21 A Just reviewing his history, his history as to  
22 brushes with the law, his chronic problems as a -- as a -- as  
23 a client with the -- with the Miley Achievement Center and the  
24 Children's Behavioral Services.

25 Q Okay. In your summary you state "The defendant is

KINSORA - CROSS

1 not mentally deficient or retarded," is that correct?  
2 A He's not considered mentally retarded, no.  
3 Q Or mentally deficient?  
4 A Well, mentally deficient is --  
5 Q Well, is that what you --  
6 A -- is the new term.  
7 Q Did you not state that --  
8 A I did state that.  
9 Q -- in your report?  
10 A Right.  
11 Q On page 10 you state that "The defendant's routine  
12 response to difficulties is anger and physical threats," is  
13 that correct?  
14 A That is correct.  
15 Q And on page 10 you state, "His anger has and will  
16 continue to get him trouble in society for some time to come."  
17 A That's correct.  
18 Q Okay. And how long did you meet with the defendant  
19 prior to authoring this report?  
20 A How many hours?  
21 Q Yes.  
22 A Somewhere in the neighborhood of ten hours.  
23 Q Okay. Now, it would be fair to say that the  
24 majority of those hours, perhaps eight or nine of those hours  
25 involved his taking those tests that you've described?

KINSORA - CROSS

1           A     Probably about maybe eight of those hours involved  
2 various assessments, yes.

3           Q     So the other two hours, or whatever the difference  
4 would be, would be a clinical interview with the defendant?

5           A     Yes. And there were -- there were periods after  
6 each assessments where we talked about various questions I had  
7 related to history and such.

8           Q     Did the defendant talk about the double murder?

9           A     Somewhat, yes.

10          Q     Did you speak to Vince Oddo and Steve Hemmes  
11 regarding what had occurred on April the 15th, 1996?

12          A     No, I didn't.

13          Q     Do you know who they are?

14          A     No, I don't.

15          Q     Did the defendant tell you that just ten days before  
16 these two brutal murders he had pled guilty to battery with  
17 substantial bodily harm in this courthouse and was out on  
18 bail?

19          A     Yes, I'm aware of that.

20          Q     He told you that?

21          A     I'm aware of that, yes.

22          Q     Okay. And you didn't put any of that in the report,  
23 but --

24          A     No. No I didn't.

25          Q     Okay.

KINSORA - CROSS

1           A     But I was aware of that.

2           Q     Okay. Did you speak to a Ms. Loletha Jackson, who

3 had her teeth knocked out with a handgun in the possession of

4 this defendant?

5           A     No.

6           Q     Did you speak to Hanifa Alkareem, a robbery victim

7 of this man who he claims attacked him, tried to crush his

8 skull in with a -- with a boulder, did you speak --

9           A     No.

10          Q     -- with him? Did you speak with Wendy Cecil?

11          A     No.

12          Q     Do you know who she is?

13          A     No, I don't. I imagine I read through some of the

14 reports related to that, but.

15          Q     But those names don't ring a bell?

16          A     I -- some of them were mentioned in some of the

17 reports related to his past charges, and I'm assuming that all

18 these are related to his past charges --

19          Q     And --

20          A     -- past victims.

21          Q     -- where would you have obtained these reports?

22          A     Those probably would have been in his listing of

23 different charges that he's had in the past.

24          Q     Okay.

25          A     A lot of 'em just list the charge, they don't

KINSORA - CROSS

1 necessarily list the victim involved.

2 Q Okay. So you didn't speak with a Mr. Belltrane who  
3 claimed to have been robbed at knifepoint by this defendant?

4 A No.

5 Q Now you state, sir, that the defendant will do much  
6 better in prison 'cause there's more controls on his behavior  
7 in a prison environment, is that correct?

8 A That's correct.

9 Q Okay. In connection with that, did you speak to  
10 Correction Officer Drain [phonetic]?

11 A No.

12 Q Did you speak to Correction Officer Leavitt?

13 A No.

14 Q Did you speak to Correction Officer Cameron?

15 A Of course not.

16 Q How about Officer Kissel?

17 A No.

18 Q Officer Neagle?

19 A No.

20 Q Officer Johnson?

21 A No.

22 Q Officer Thompson?

23 A No.

24 Q Officer Edwards?

25 A No.

KINSORA - CROSS

1 Q Officer Boyter?

2 A No.

3 Q Officer Sedlacek?

4 A No.

5 Q Officer Wheelock?

6 A No. I spoke to no one else besides those.

7 Q Are you aware that all those individuals or their  
8 reports came before this Court in the last few days?

9 A I understand that a good portion of them were going  
10 to be coming here, yes.

11 Q Did you look at the photographs of the crime scene?

12 A No, I didn't.

13 Q Have you reviewed the preliminary hearing that took  
14 place in this case?

15 A No.

16 Q Have you reviewed the transcript of Kenya Hall, who  
17 was an accomplice in this case, as to what occurred on April  
18 the 15th?

19 A I believe I reviewed a summary of his statements.

20 Q Have you reviewed the daily transcript that's  
21 available to you as this trial proceeds each day?

22 A No.

23 Q So you talked to the defendant's mother, the  
24 defendant, and you read some reports and administered tests?

25 A That's correct.

KINSORA - CROSS

1 Q Those are the only people you talked to, those two?  
2 And perhaps the attorneys.

3 A That's correct.

4 Q Would it be fair to say that many people who are in  
5 a jam or in trouble have a tendency to lie to kind of help  
6 themselves, make themselves look better than they are?

7 A Certainly.

8 Q And much of your assessment is based upon what the  
9 defendant told you during those interviews?

10 A The history -- the history is according to the  
11 statements that were part of the information that was given to  
12 me, Mr. Thomas's statements and the statements of his mother.

13 Q Okay. So if Mr. Thomas lied to you, could that  
14 affect some of your conclusions?

15 A Given the preponderance of other reports and -- and  
16 history related to psychological care that he's gotten, the  
17 multiple problems he's had with behavior and -- and anger  
18 management and aggression, I don't think it would, no.

19 Q Okay. So you couldn't be wrong?

20 A Of course I could be wrong.

21 Q Are you aware of the fact that the defendant had  
22 worked at the Lone Star restaurant for some period of time?

23 A Yes, I am aware.

24 Q That he was capable of handling a job?

25 A Certainly.

KINSORA - CROSS

1 Q And on page 4 of your report do you not indicate, I  
2 believe starting with about the third line down, "In  
3 discussing his past convictions and run-ins with the law, Mr.  
4 Thomas seemed to provide a rationale for each of his actions,  
5 and in most cases felt that he was unjustly treated and  
6 falsely accused"?

7 A That's correct, yes.

8 Q Now you spoke with his mother, is that correct, sir?

9 A That is correct.

10 Q Would it be fair to say at the time you spoke with  
11 his mother she was aware of the possibility that her son, the  
12 defendant, could be sentenced to death?

13 A Yes, certainly.

14 Q Would a mother have any interest in assisting her  
15 son and extricating him from that type of a predicament?

16 A I would think so, but given what she told me she  
17 didn't seem to hold any punches, but.

18 Q She told you he was very dangerous, didn't she?

19 A Yes, she did.

20 Q Now you stated he had no characteristics of this  
21 fetal alcohol syndrome that you've discussed.

22 A No physical characteristics.

23 Q No --

24 A He seems to have no --

25 Q -- I'm sorry, no physical characteristics.



KINSORA - CROSS

1 Have you ever read the book called "The Abuse  
2 Excuse" by Alan Dershowitz?

3 A No.

4 Q Are you aware of what that book's about?

5 A I assume it's about people blaming their problems on  
6 their physical abuse when they were a child --

7 Q Well --

8 A -- or sexual abuse --

9 Q -- it could be physical abuse --

10 A -- or whatever.

11 Q -- sexual abuse, the fact that they were an only  
12 child, the fact that they were adopted --

13 A Right.

14 Q -- the fact that they ate Twinkies before they  
15 committed these crimes?

16 A Correct.

17 Q These are documented cases.

18 A Correct.

19 Q Now, you met the defendant for the first time  
20 December 1996, is that correct?

21 A That is correct.

22 Q So that'd be about eight months after these two  
23 murders occurred?

24 A Correct.

25 Q You'd never met him prior to that?

KINSORA - CROSS

1       A     No.  No.  
2       Q     Now you state, I believe one of your conclusions was  
3     that he had a good memory, or a decent memory, is that  
4     correct?  
5       A     He has a decent memory, certainly.  
6       Q     And as I look at that chart there, the majority of  
7     the dots are in the area that you say is normal, maybe  
8     borderline normal; the majority --  
9       A     I think --  
10      Q     -- more than half?  
11      A     I'm not sure I -- I seem to remember a good portion  
12     of them being in the impaired range, but haven't had a --  
13      Q     Okay.  Well, I added up eleven that were really  
14     low --  
15      A     Right, mm-hmm.  
16      Q     -- like one or two percent, and about seventeen that  
17     were above that -- where you put that yellow line, that's  
18     thirty percent up.  
19      A     Oh, the thirty -- thirtieth percentile?  Yeah, but  
20     that's not quite the proper way of looking at it; you can't  
21     just add 'em up and say half and half.  It's a little bit  
22     different than that, but.  
23      Q     So he did well on some of the tests?  
24      A     Certainly.  
25      Q     And of course he's capable of fooling you, as is any

KINSORA - CROSS

1 patient?

2 A Probably, yes.

3 Q You said he had a hard life growing up, is that  
4 correct?

5 A That's correct.

6 Q Do you think it was as hard as Carl Dixon's or Matt  
7 Gianakis's? They're the victims in this case.

8 A I don't know their personal history, so.

9 Q Now you say he had math problems, is that a reason  
10 he went out and killed two people, because he had difficulty  
11 with solving math problems?

12 A Of course not.

13 Q You also state, "He explodes and someone invariably  
14 gets hurt."

15 A That's correct.

16 Q Has that changed?

17 A Probably not, no.

18 Q Now, you testified that you've only -- I'm -- you  
19 testified that you've only testified in criminal cases about  
20 four or five times?

21 A Something in that order, yes.

22 Q Now directing your attention to page 11 of your  
23 report, last three lines, "Mr. Thomas will likely function  
24 well within" --

25 "Mr. Thomas will likely function well within the

KINSORA - CROSS

1 structure provided by the correctional system, where  
2 there are fewer ambiguities and more immediate  
3 feedback regarding the appropriateness of his  
4 behavior than are found in society."

5 Is that correct, sir?

6 A That's correct.

7 MR. SCHWARTZ: Court's indulgence.

8 BY MR. SCHWARTZ:

9 Q Doctor, I'm showing you a series of exhibits that  
10 came in in this trial, beginning with I believe 85, and the  
11 last one perhaps 107. I'm not going to ask you to read all  
12 these, I'm just asking you if you've ever seen these documents  
13 before. And if so, if you could tell us which ones.

14 A I think it would take me quite a while to go through  
15 all of these, but I -- it looks like a good portion of these I  
16 probably have not seen. Some of these related to some of his  
17 criminal behavior I think I have seen.

18 Q Well, in fairness to you, Doctor, they're all  
19 records from the prison --

20 A Correct.

21 Q -- from prisons. And some of them you may have  
22 seen, but --

23 A And I know that I was -- I did discuss some of his  
24 behavior in the prison system with his attorneys, and I  
25 understand that he's had quite a bit of difficulty in terms of

KINSORA - CROSS

1 hurting other people.

2 Q So you say he's had quite a bit of difficulty of  
3 functioning well within the criminal system, wouldn't you say  
4 that, Doctor?

5 A He -- he has had some trouble, yes; he's certainly  
6 -- you know, in terms of severe emotional disturbance, he's  
7 pretty severe. And I think even -- he's going to have  
8 difficulties there, and I think they need special -- a little  
9 more special care with him.

10 Q So is it still your conclusion that he would  
11 function well within the prison environment or --

12 A I certainly think he'll function better than he will  
13 in society. I don't think he's going to be perfect though.

14 Q Is that saying a whole lot?

15 A Well, I think -- I think it's saying a lot in terms  
16 of keeping society from having him hurt people, and hopefully  
17 protecting other people, and keeping him from getting in more  
18 trouble.

19 MR. SCHWARTZ: Court's indulgence.

20 (Pause in the proceeding)

21 BY MR. SCHWARTZ:

22 Q Doctor, you were hired by the defense to prepare a  
23 report -- to test the defendant and then prepare a report and  
24 testify in this courtroom, is that correct?

25 A Correct.

KINSORA - CROSS

1 Q Would your conclusions be uncertain -- would it be  
2 fair to say that you are uncertain about your conclusions?

3 A I would say that -- I would say that my conclusions  
4 are reasonably certain from -- at least from a statistical  
5 standpoint and from the standpoint of my experience with  
6 individuals who have difficulties such as his.

7 Q Wouldn't you say that you're uncertain about  
8 everything because you're a psychologist?

9 A Well, as a scientist I don't believe very much. I  
10 -- I have to, you know, obviously I'm a scientist and I need  
11 to see absolute proof. So, yes, I'm skeptical of everything.

12 Q Now you once testified that you're uncertain about  
13 everything?

14 A A good portion of things, you know, I mean, we don't  
15 all automatically assume that water boils at 212 until we see  
16 it boil at 212.

17 Q But my question is, you have testified in the past  
18 that you as a scientist or a psychologist are uncertain about  
19 everything.

20 A Certainly.

21 Q Okay. Thank you.

22 MR. SCHWARTZ: Nothing further, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: All right. Anything else?

24 MS. McMAHON: Yes, Your Honor.

25 //

KINSORA - REDIRECT  
REDIRECT EXAMINATION

1  
2 BY MS. McMAHON:

3 Q Dr. Kinsora, in the testing that you did on Marlo,  
4 one of the tests that you referred to was the Minnesota Multi-  
5 phasic Personality Inventory.

6 A Correct.

7 Q Can you tell us about the development, or the  
8 history of usage of this particular --

9 THE COURT: Let's take a ten-minute recess.

10 Don't converse among yourselves or with anyone else  
11 on any subject connected with the trial, read, watch or listen  
12 to any report or commentary on the trial or any person  
13 connected with the trial by any medium of information,  
14 including, without limitation, newspapers, television, radio;  
15 don't form or express any opinion on any subject connected  
16 with the trial until the cause is finally submitted to you.

17 (Court recessed)

18 (Jury is not present)

19 THE COURT: -- instructions, this is the time for  
20 settlement of instructions outside the presence of the jury.

21 Does the State object to any of the instructions the  
22 Court has indicated will be given?

23 MR. ROGER: No, sir.

24 THE COURT: Does the defense object to any of the  
25 instructions the Court has indicated will be given?

1 MR. LaPORTA: No, Your Honor.  
2 MS. McMAHON: No, Your Honor.  
3 THE COURT: Does the State request the giving of any  
4 instructions in addition to those the Court has indicated will  
5 be given?  
6 MR. ROGER: No, Your Honor.  
7 THE COURT: Does the defendant request the giving of  
8 any instructions in addition to those the Court has indicated  
9 will be given?  
10 MR. LaPORTA: No, Your Honor, our requested  
11 instructions were included.  
12 THE COURT: All right. So counsel stipulate that we  
13 settled these instructions here in open court outside the  
14 presence of the jury and they should be given prior to  
15 argument?  
16 MR. ROGER: Yes, Your Honor.  
17 MR. LaPORTA: Yes, Judge.  
18 MS. McMAHON: That's correct.  
19 THE COURT: Is there anything else to come before  
20 the Court before we bring the jury in?  
21 MS. McMAHON: Just briefly one matter. Yesterday,  
22 if the Court will recall, there was discussion regarding the  
23 testimony of Kenya Hall at the preliminary hearing which  
24 occurred on June 27th of '96. It was the position of the  
25 State that Kenya testified that Marlo Thomas told him in the



1 restaurant to shoot Vincent Oddo. It was the recall of the  
2 defense that that was not Mr. Hall's testimony.

3           The reason that I bring it up, Judge, is that  
4 clearly this impacts on closing arguments that are going to be  
5 made to the jury. I went back and reviewed the preliminary  
6 transcript, and I'm certain that Mr. Rogers has. The -- Mr.  
7 Harmon was the prosecutor that took Kenya Hall on direct  
8 examination, and he referenced a statement that Mr. Hall had  
9 given to the Highway Patrol officer. If I can refer to page  
10 119 of the transcript, Mr. Rogers. Mr. Harmon asked if "he,"  
11 meaning Mr. Thomas, "ever say anything about being concerned  
12 that there wouldn't be any witnesses?" The answer was, "Yes."  
13 The question then was, "When did he say that?" And the answer  
14 was, "In the car. He said if you commit a crime you're not  
15 supposed to leave any witnesses." Okay.

16           On cross-examination Mr. Hall stated that there was  
17 no conversation about robbing the place or anyone inside, and  
18 that's on page 120. That there was no conversation upon  
19 entering the Lone Star that robbery was intended.

20           On redirect by Mr. Harmon, and that's on page 131 of  
21 the transcript, Mr. Harmon asked Mr. Hall:

22           "Specifically, when you were inside the restaurant,  
23 were you ever told by Marlo Thomas to shoot the  
24 manager of the restaurant?"

25           Mr. Hall responded that, "Not that I remember."

1 Question then was, "Do you remember what it was that  
2 you told the police when you talked to them?"  
3 Response: "Yes."  
4 Question: "Did you give a recorded statement to the  
5 police?"  
6 "Yes."  
7 Mr. Harmon then proceeds to read from that statement  
8 to Mr. Hall. On page 134 Mr. Harmon then says:  
9 "So you're saying that when Marlo Thomas told you  
10 that you were supposed to shoot the guy in the back  
11 of the head, that wasn't inside the restaurant?"  
12 Answer: "It was in the car."  
13 Question: "That happened out in the car after it  
14 happened?"  
15 Answer: "Yes."  
16 I believe the record indicates that it was not the  
17 testimony of the young man at the preliminary hearing that he  
18 was told either on the way into the restaurant or during the  
19 restaurant that he was to shoot Vincent Oddo.  
20 THE COURT: So what is your motion?  
21 MS. McMAHON: My motion is that the State be  
22 precluded in closing argument from arguing to the jury that in  
23 fact Marlo Thomas told the young man, Kenya Hall, to shoot  
24 Vince Oddo, or the manager, in the head after getting the  
25 money, because that's not what the record reflects, Judge.

1 THE COURT: Mr. Roger.  
2 MR. ROGER: Judge, I'm entitled to argue all  
3 inferences from the evidence, and what she did not read to you  
4 is a statement that is in the transcript where the -- where  
5 Kenya Hall told the highway patrolman at the time of his  
6 arrest, this is page 134, line 12, "And then he told the guy  
7 to open up the safe. He put the gun in my hand, he told me to  
8 get the money and shoot the guy in the back of the head when I  
9 leave, like that." Now that's what he told the Highway Patrol  
10 trooper. Now he --  
11 THE COURT: And that was in the transcript read to  
12 the jury?  
13 MR. ROGER: Yes, sir.  
14 THE COURT: Well, I don't want you to -- I don't  
15 want you to go into any quadruple murders, but maybe if you  
16 want to allude there could have been a triple murder but  
17 perhaps because of that reason.  
18 MR. ROGER: That'd be fine.  
19 THE COURT: That's the order of the Court. All  
20 right? Okay?  
21 MS. McMAHON: Thank you, Your Honor.  
22 MR. ROGER: Yes, Your Honor.  
23 THE COURT: All right, bring in the jury.  
24 (Jury reconvened)  
25 THE COURT: All right, counsel stipulate to the

KINSORA - REDIRECT

1 presence of the jury?

2 MR. ROGER: Yes, Your Honor.

3 MS. McMAHON: Yes, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: All right. Let's finish up on the  
5 redirect. All right?

6 MS. McMAHON: Thank you.

7 REDIRECT EXAMINATION (Continued)

8 BY MS. McMAHON:

9 Q Dr. Kinsora, Mr. Schwartz asked you about a study  
10 wherein various individuals were able to convince  
11 psychiatrists, psychologists, of being mentally ill when in  
12 fact they were not.

13 A That is correct.

14 Q And you're familiar with that study?

15 A Yes, I am.

16 Q Is it correct that that study was done maybe twenty-  
17 five, thirty years ago?

18 A I believe so, it was done in the '60s sometime.

19 Q Okay. Is it also correct that that study was based  
20 only on interviews?

21 A I believe it was almost all interviews, basically  
22 coming in and saying, I'm hearing voices, I think people are  
23 after me. And the psychiatrists were -- and I believe there's  
24 some residents also were involved as the doctors there -- were  
25 admitting people into the psychiatric hospital on the basis of

KINSORA - REDIRECT

1 simply those words.

2 Q Those representations?

3 A That's correct.

4 Q Is it correct that the kind of psychometric testing  
5 that for example you employ on a regular basis was not used in  
6 that case study?

7 A Certainly it was not used, nor were the  
8 psychiatrists, or I believe -- I'm not even sure psychologists  
9 were involved, nor were they -- nor were they taking  
10 particular care interviewing the patients with regard to  
11 looking for suspicious reports and things like that.

12 Q One of the tests that you administered to Marlo  
13 Thomas was the Minnesota Multiphasic Inventory, Personality  
14 Inventory?

15 A That is correct.

16 Q Can you tell us briefly approximately when this test  
17 was developed and what kinds of statistical material are  
18 available in interpreting that?

19 A Originally the measure was developed during the  
20 '40s, and -- I mean, probably tens of thousands of research  
21 articles related to the measure were -- have been done. It  
22 was a new -- a second version of the test; some of the items  
23 were changed and there were some weaknesses in the original  
24 measure. It was revised then in the late '80s and we now have  
25 the version number two.

KINSORA - REDIRECT

1           And it's based on, you know, the original normative  
2 sample, in other words, the sample where they originally go  
3 out and give it to a bunch of Americans to see how everybody  
4 does and what the average profiles are for people, that was  
5 done on several thousand people. And then since then  
6 thousands of people have been tested with it, both in  
7 psychiatric, in prison populations, in -- we have a lot of  
8 information on people who are getting hired for high-stress  
9 jobs and things like that, so.

10          Q     Now you mentioned in discussing the test earlier a  
11 validity scale.

12          A     Correct.

13          Q     Can you explain to us what a validity scale is?

14          A     The validity scales are designed to assess the  
15 person's accuracy of responding. And the person's bias and  
16 their -- what we call "response bias," in other words, are  
17 they picking items that make them look sick. And there's a  
18 lot of items in the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality  
19 Inventory that even psychiatric patients really don't have  
20 those types of symptoms, but you might think they do, and  
21 people who are trying to look crazy will endorse those.

22                There's also validity scales for just the opposite,  
23 for people who are trying to look real good. For example,  
24 people -- we have a lot of information on people who are  
25 getting hired for a nuclear power plant employee and they're

KINSORA - REDIRECT

1 given this measure; and of course they want to appear as well-  
2 functioning as they can, so they hide problems. And we know  
3 the ways that people use to hide problems, and they tend to  
4 score particularly high on this level of guardedness. And  
5 similar with the prison population. We know when -- we know  
6 what the scales look like when someone's really trying to pull  
7 it over on us.

8           Obviously there's subtle ways that people probably  
9 can, but it doesn't change the profile significantly. When  
10 you really fake you can really tell, is typically the way it  
11 is with the MMPI.

12           Q     So based on the history, the structure of the test,  
13 and the validity scales that it contains, is it your opinion  
14 that the results of that test in regard to Mr. Thomas were  
15 valid?

16           A     I believe they were valid. Mr. Thomas admitted to  
17 some behaviors that work against him, related to violence,  
18 related to anger management, impulse control, things that if  
19 he was wanting to protect himself in that way I don't think he  
20 would have answered in that particular way. He also endorsed  
21 items of some bizarre -- you know, bizarre problems that he's  
22 having, and he's endorsed some related to good functioning,  
23 you know, appropriate functioning, so.

24           Q     When these tests were administered to Marlo, you  
25 were observing him?

KINSORA - REDIRECT

1       A     Correct. Throughout the test procedure and in  
2 between tests there is small talk, there's discussing what the  
3 test's about. I observe his behavior throughout the test and  
4 how he -- how he approaches each of the tasks and how he works  
5 through the task that's given to him.

6       Q     To change topics slightly, Dr. Kinsora, Mr. Schwartz  
7 read through a long laundry list of names of individuals, men  
8 and women who testified during this proceeding. Would there  
9 have been any purpose if you had interviewed these people?

10      A     I don't really think so. I mean, there's -- that we  
11 have -- and they have a better than average history. I mean,  
12 in most cases I'm not provided with such rich history in terms  
13 of care that he's gotten. He's been in programs since he's  
14 been very, very young, there's a long list of people who he's  
15 had anger outbursts toward, he's been severely emotionally  
16 disturbed, and was considered severely emotionally handicapped  
17 as a child and was placed in special programs because of that.  
18 I don't think it would have changed any of my opinions.

19      Q     Is it a fair statement to say that overall, based on  
20 your studies, your observations, your conversation with Marlo,  
21 that emotionally he's functioning somewhere on the level of a  
22 13- or 14-year-old?

23      A     I think that his -- his social problem solving is  
24 younger like that, but even 13- and 14-year-olds don't have  
25 the anger problem, so it's not as simple as that. It -- it's



KINSORA - RE CROSS

1 much more complex in that he doesn't have the behavioral and  
2 impulse controls that you and I have, you know, he's  
3 neurologically wired a little bit differently. He's  
4 borderline intellectual functioning, he has a lot of problems  
5 understanding the world. He has very -- he has a very  
6 difficult time inhibiting his impulses and anger and managing  
7 his anger. And this has been going on since he's been very,  
8 very young, so.

9 Q So in effect, in social situations the emotional  
10 behavior, the emotional feelings take ascendancy over the  
11 reasoning process?

12 A Correct.

13 Q Thank you, Dr. Kinsora.

14 MR. SCHWARTZ: Very briefly, Your Honor.

15 RE CROSS EXAMINATION

16 BY MR. SCHWARTZ:

17 Q Dr. Kinsora, you testified that the tests that you  
18 performed are a lot different than what happened in the  
19 Rosenhand study and that you have these safeguards that make  
20 them more valid than the Rosenhand study type of test.

21 A It protects them somewhat more from a -- from  
22 deception.

23 Q And these advanced tests that you administered and  
24 you testified about led you to conclude that "Marlo Thomas  
25 would function well within a prison setting." That was the

KINSORA - RE CROSS

1 basis of your conclusion from these advanced tests with the  
2 proper safeguards?

3 A No, actually, that statement was drawn straight from  
4 the diagnosis of -- of antisocial personality disorder, from  
5 the research based on that. But he -- again, the problem is  
6 is he's not just a simple antisocial personality disorder,  
7 he's much more, and he's much more a problem than that.

8 Q And you realize today that this is a penalty phase,  
9 the defendant faces four possible punishments, one of which is  
10 the death penalty?

11 A That is correct.

12 Q You give a conclusion about how he'll behave in  
13 prison, in a prison environment, but you don't talk with any  
14 of the people in prison who have contact with this defendant.

15 A I --

16 Q You didn't think that was important?

17 A I don't think the State would pay for me to spend  
18 the time to -- to interview each one of them.

19 Q Did you ask?

20 A Of course not.

21 MR. SCHWARTZ: Nothing further.

22 THE COURT: Anything else?

23 MS. McMAHON: No, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: All right. Thank you, you're excused.

25 Call your next witness.

1 MS. McMAHON: Thank you. Your Honor, the defense  
2 would call Linda Overby.  
3 THE COURT: Is that chart to be admitted?  
4 MS. McMAHON: No, Your Honor, it was simply for  
5 demonstrative purposes.  
6 THE COURT: Not marked?  
7 THE CLERK: It's marked.  
8 THE COURT: It's marked as A. Doctor, just a  
9 minute.  
10 THE WITNESS: Oh. Do I need to bring it back?  
11 Okay.  
12 THE COURT: Well, I don't know.  
13 THE WITNESS: That's fine then. You can --  
14 THE COURT: I mean, seems to me that the clerk  
15 marked it as A. Is that right?  
16 MS. McMAHON: That's correct, Your Honor. We had  
17 marked it --  
18 THE COURT: You don't have to admit it or not, I  
19 don't care.  
20 MS. McMAHON: We had it simply for demonstrative  
21 purposes.  
22 THE COURT: All right. Then just put it down there,  
23 give it to the clerk at a later time, or whoever you want to.  
24 Please stand up, raise your right hand and be sworn.  
25 LINDA OVERBY, DEFENDANT'S WITNESS, IS SWORN

OVERBY - DIRECT

1 THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated.

2 THE COURT: State your name and spell your last  
3 name.

4 THE WITNESS: I'm Linda Overby, last name is  
5 O-V-E-R-B-Y.

6 THE COURT: All right, Ms. McMahon.

7 MS. McMAHON: Thank you.

8 DIRECT EXAMINATION

9 BY MS. McMAHON:

10 Q Good morning, Ms. Overby. Could you please tell us  
11 how you're currently employed?

12 A I'm a school psychologist with the Clark County  
13 School District.

14 Q Okay. As a school psychologist, you have special  
15 training and education?

16 A Yes, I do.

17 Q Could you please describe to us briefly what your  
18 educational background has been?

19 A I received my undergraduate in education, secondary  
20 education. Then I went to -- went back to school and I  
21 received a masters in education. It seems like I've always  
22 been going to school. I've received two masters past that  
23 first one, and an ed. specialist. I have taught in the  
24 classroom special education, mentally retarded, emotionally  
25 disturbed, before I became the school psychologist.

OVERBY - DIRECT

1 Q And how long have you been working in the field of  
2 psychology?

3 A I've been a school psychologist since 1979.

4 Q As a school psychologist, what do your duties  
5 include?

6 A Mostly I do testing for special education; we  
7 determine eligibility for youngsters who are mentally  
8 challenged, emotionally challenged, learning disabled.

9 Q In the work that you do with these children, does  
10 that include in part observing these children?

11 A Yes.

12 Q Okay. Observing them interact with other children?

13 A Right.

14 Q Observing them with teachers or assistants?

15 A Right. I provide consultation for classrooms,  
16 behavior management kinds of things, also educational  
17 implications.

18 Q As a school psychologist now, where are you  
19 currently assigned?

20 A I spend one day a week at Child Find where I  
21 evaluate youngsters coming from out of state, severely  
22 disabled youngsters, and early childhood youngsters from age  
23 three through five. Two -- one day a week I'm at juvenile  
24 court schools; I also have an extended day there, so I go  
25 there every day. And then I'm at Variety School three days a

OVERBY - DIRECT

1 week.

2 Q Now, And you've been doing this since 1973?

3 A '9.

4 Q '79, okay. How many children do you suppose on a  
5 yearly basis you either work with or observe or test or assist  
6 in the programming?

7 A I evaluate anywhere from seventy-five to a hundred  
8 students every year. How many I actually impact, how many I  
9 see, observe, I wouldn't even be able to venture a guess.

10 Q Okay. As part of your duties, in the past have you  
11 testified in court regarding some of these children?

12 A A little, yes.

13 Q Okay. But that's not a major part of your duties?

14 A No, it is not.

15 Q Okay. It's correct that you met with Mr. LaPorta  
16 and myself regarding this case?

17 A Yes.

18 Q And isn't it correct that you remember Marlo Thomas?

19 A Yes, I do.

20 Q Okay. And what age was Marlo when you had contact  
21 with him?

22 A My memory may be faulty, but he was middle school  
23 age, about that time. He was at CBS School; at the time that  
24 classroom was called a "Mod Program," it was for emotionally  
25 disturbed youngsters, and it was located at CBS. That was one

OVERBY - DIRECT

1 of my schools that I was assigned to.

2 Q During this time period when you were assigned to  
3 CBS and Marlo was there, did you have interaction with Marlo's  
4 mother?

5 A I don't believe so. I don't recall, if I did.

6 Q Okay. Does the Clark County School District keep  
7 records or reports on the students that are in these special  
8 programs or are at Children's Behavioral Services?

9 A Yes, the Clark County School District keeps  
10 psychological information, medical information on youngsters.  
11 Every three years those records are updated, and they are kept  
12 for a short period of time after the child's 22nd birthday.

13 Q And after a child reaches 22 they're systematically  
14 destroyed?

15 A They are. And I'm not just sure what the time limit  
16 is on that.

17 Q So in fact if an individual who as a child had been  
18 in the system, or Behavioral Services, past the age of 22,  
19 those records for the most part are not going to be available;  
20 is that correct?

21 A That's correct.

22 Q Okay. Given the fact that we don't have reports or  
23 documentation from this time period, can you advise us, advise  
24 the jury, what your recall of Marlo Thomas and his behavior  
25 was during that time period?

OVERBY - DIRECT

1       A     That group at CBS, in that classroom, were the  
2 district's most severe youngsters for behavior and emotional  
3 disturbance. As I remember, Marlo did not learn from  
4 consequences very well. He -- there were a lot of teaching  
5 interactions during that time, where the teacher would sit  
6 down with youngsters, one or two or three, or a group, and  
7 they would just work out ways of how we would do things  
8 differently, what could you do next time, and they would work  
9 through those things. And a lot of those youngsters learned  
10 very well from that, and they were able to apply that at a  
11 later time; or if they had a consequence, they were able to  
12 say, I'm not going to do that again because this will happen.

13           As I remember with Marlo, he didn't really remember  
14 those things. He just was very impulsive, he just acted, and  
15 then he would have to go through the consequences all over  
16 again; and then the next time it didn't make a difference  
17 again.

18       Q     So there -- in your recall, there was no learning,  
19 just repeated behavior?

20       A     Right.

21       Q     If you were going to choose an emotional category to  
22 describe Marlo or his behavior, what would you think that  
23 emotion was?

24       A     As a category, Marlo fits very poorly in any of the  
25 categories that I know about for special education. I did not



OVERBY - DIRECT

1 -- and, you know, I didn't see him being emotionally  
2 disturbed, which would be things like depression, anxiety,  
3 psychiatric disorders; and I didn't see that.

4           We also have youngsters who are conduct-disordered,  
5 and now they do not qualify for special ed in Clark County.  
6 But I didn't see Marlo really being conduct-disordered either,  
7 because conduct-disordered youngsters pattern their behavior  
8 over what -- they don't want to get caught, so they don't do  
9 certain things; they learn from experience, generally  
10 speaking.

11           With Marlo, it was more of -- I would place him more  
12 in a category now that's considered a medical diagnosis with  
13 the Clark County School District. He would qualify more under  
14 "other health-impaired," which is hyperactivity, attention  
15 deficit disorder, impulsivity; just very poor ability to  
16 learn.

17           He fits youngsters who are prenatally drug or  
18 alcohol involved. At the time that Marlo was growing up we  
19 didn't have those kind of categories and attention deficit was  
20 not the big buzz that it is now, so I don't recall whether he  
21 ever carried a diagnosis like that or if he ever received  
22 medication for that, but I suspect not.

23           Q   We now have a category of fetal alcohol syndrome,  
24 you're familiar with that?

25           A   Mm-hmm.

OVERBY - DIRECT

1 Q And you've worked with children who have the  
2 behavior patterns. Would it seem reasonable to you to assume  
3 that some of the behavior patterns that Marlo had when you  
4 look back at it are comparable to those children who have  
5 fetal alcohol syndrome or problems as a result of alcohol or  
6 controlled substance use by the mother during pregnancy?

7 A Yes. More so attention deficit. And attention  
8 deficit isn't always related to fetal alcohol, but it  
9 certainly is a component of fetal alcohol. I would say that  
10 the pattern of behavior is very similar.

11 Q Thank you, Ms. Overby.

12 MS. McMAHON: I have no further questions.

13 THE COURT: Do you have any?

14 MR. ROGER: No questions.

15 MR. SCHWARTZ: No, Your Honor.

16 THE COURT: Thank you very much for testifying.

17 You're excused.

18 What else you have?

19 MS. McMAHON: That's our final witness, Your Honor.

20 Thank you.

21 THE COURT: Anything else?

22 MR. SCHWARTZ: No rebuttal, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, I'm going to  
24 instruct you now as to what the law is on this case, and then  
25 we'll hear some closing arguments.

1           Number 1. It is now my duty as Judge to instruct  
2 you on the law that applies to this penalty hearing. It is  
3 your duty as jurors to follow these instructions and to apply  
4 the rules of law to the facts as you find them from the  
5 evidence.

6           You must not be concerned with the wisdom of any  
7 rule of law stated in these instructions. Regardless of any  
8 opinion you may have as what the law ought to be, it would be  
9 a violation of your oath to base a verdict upon any other view  
10 of the law than that given in the instructions of the Court.

11           2. If in these instructions any rule, direction or  
12 idea is repeated or stated in different ways, no emphasis  
13 thereon is intended by me and none may be inferred by you.  
14 For that reason, you are not to single out any certain  
15 sentence or any individual point or instruction and ignore the  
16 others, but you are to consider all the instructions as a  
17 whole and regard each in the light of all the others.

18           3. The trial jury shall fix the punishment for  
19 every person convicted of murder in the first degree.

20           4. The jury shall fix the punishment at:

21           (1) A definite term of one hundred (100) years  
22 imprisonment with eligibility for parole beginning when a  
23 minimum of forty (40) years has been served;

24           (2) Life imprisonment with the possibility of  
25 parole;

1           (3) Life imprisonment without the possibility of  
2 parole; or,  
3           (4) Death.  
4           5. Life imprisonment with the possibility of parole  
5 is a sentence of life imprisonment which provides that a  
6 defendant will be eligible for parole after a period of twenty  
7 (20) years. This does not mean that he would be paroled after  
8 twenty years, but only that he would be eligible after that  
9 time.  
10           Life imprisonment without the possibility of parole  
11 means exactly what it says, that a defendant shall not be  
12 eligible for parole.  
13           If you sentence a defendant to death, you must  
14 assume the sentence will be carried out.  
15           Although under certain circumstances and conditions  
16 the State Board of Pardons commissioners has the power to  
17 modify sentences, you are instructed that you may not  
18 speculate as to whether the sentence you impose may be changed  
19 at a later date.  
20           6. In the penalty hearing, evidence may be  
21 presented concerning aggravating and mitigating circumstances  
22 relative to the offense, and any other evidence that bears  
23 upon the defendant's character. Hearsay is admissible in a  
24 penalty hearing.  
25           7. The State has alleged that aggravating

1 circumstances are present in the case. The defendants have  
2 alleged that certain mitigating circumstances are present in  
3 the case. It shall be your duty to determine:  
4 (a), whether an aggravating circumstance or  
5 circumstances are found to exist; and  
6 (b), whether a mitigating circumstance or  
7 circumstances are found to exist; and  
8 (c), based upon these findings, whether a defendant  
9 should be sentenced to a definite term of one hundred (100)  
10 years imprisonment, life imprisonment or death.  
11 The jury may impose a sentence of death only if:  
12 (1) the jurors unanimously find at least one  
13 aggravating circumstance has been established beyond a  
14 reasonable doubt; and  
15 (2) the jurors unanimously find that there are no  
16 mitigating circumstances sufficient to outweigh the  
17 aggravating circumstance or circumstances found.  
18 A mitigating circumstance itself need not be agreed  
19 to unanimously; that is, any one juror can find a mitigating  
20 circumstance without the agreement of any other juror or  
21 jurors. The entire jury must agree unanimously, however, as  
22 to whether the aggravating circumstances outweigh the  
23 mitigating circumstance, or whether the mitigating  
24 circumstances outweigh the aggravating circumstances.  
25 Otherwise, the punishment shall be imprisonment in

1 the State Prison for a definite term of one hundred (100)  
2 years imprisonment with eligibility for parole beginning when  
3 a minimum forty (40) years has been served, or life with or  
4 without the possibility of parole.

5 8. You are instructed that it is not necessary for  
6 the defendant to present any mitigating circumstances. Even  
7 if the State establishes one or more aggravating circumstances  
8 beyond a reasonable doubt and the defendant presents no  
9 evidence in mitigation, you should not automatically sentence  
10 the defendant to death.

11 The law never requires that a sentence of death be  
12 imposed; the jury, however, may consider the option of  
13 sentencing the defendant to death where the State has  
14 established beyond a reasonable doubt that an aggravating  
15 circumstance or circumstances exist and the mitigating  
16 evidence is not sufficient to outweigh the aggravating  
17 circumstance.

18 9. In order to consider the death penalty as an  
19 option for sentencing, you must first find beyond a reasonable  
20 doubt that at least one aggravating circumstances alleged by  
21 the State in fact does exist. If you do not find that any  
22 aggravating circumstances exist, you may not consider the  
23 death penalty as an option.

24 If you find beyond a reasonable doubt that one or  
25 more aggravating circumstances exist, you must then determine

1 whether any mitigating circumstances exist. The finding of a  
2 mitigating circumstance or circumstances need not be  
3 unanimous.

4         If you determine that any mitigating circumstance  
5 exists, you must then determine if one -- if the one or more  
6 of the mitigating circumstances found to exist outweigh the  
7 one or more aggravating circumstances found to exist. If the  
8 one or more mitigating circumstances do not outweigh the one  
9 or more aggravating circumstances, you may consider the death  
10 penalty as an option. Likewise, if you find that one or more  
11 mitigating circumstances do not exist and you find that the  
12 existence of one or more aggravating circumstances, you may  
13 consider the death penalty as an option.

14         Even if you find that one or more aggravating  
15 circumstances are not outweighed by the one or mitigating  
16 circumstances, or if you find that there are one or more  
17 aggravating circumstance and that there are no mitigating  
18 circumstances at all, you still have the discretion to vote  
19 for the imposition of a sentence of one hundred (100) years,  
20 life with the possibility of parole or life without the  
21 possibility of parole, rather than the death penalty.

22         10. Mitigating circumstances are those factors  
23 which, while they do not constitute a legal justification or  
24 excuse for the commission of the offense in question, may be  
25 considered, in the estimation of the jury, as extenuating or

1 reducing the degree of the defendant's moral culpability.

2       You must consider any aspect of the defendant's  
3 character or record, and any of the circumstances of the  
4 offense that the defendant proffered as a basis for the  
5 sentence less than death.

6       11. The law does not require the jury to impose  
7 the death penalty under any circumstances, even when the  
8 aggravating circumstances outweigh the mitigating  
9 circumstances. Nor is the defendant required to establish any  
10 mitigating circumstances in order to be sentenced to less than  
11 death.

12       12. You are instructed that the following factors  
13 are circumstances by which murder of the first degree may be  
14 aggravated:

15       (1) The murder was committed by a person who was  
16 previously convicted of a felony involving the use or threat  
17 of violence to the person of another, to wit: attempted  
18 robbery, Case Number C96794, Eighth Judicial District Court of  
19 the State of Nevada in and for the County of Clark.

20       (2) The murder was committed by a person who was  
21 previously convicted of a felony involving the use or threat  
22 of violence to the person of another, to wit: battery with  
23 substantial bodily harm, Case Number C134709, Eighth Judicial  
24 District Court of the State of Nevada in and for the County of  
25 Clark.



1           (3) The murder was committed while the person was  
2 engaged in the commission of, or an attempt to commit, a  
3 burglary, any burglary.  
4           (4) The murder was committed while the person was  
5 engaged in the commission or an attempt to commit any robbery.  
6           (5) The murder was committed to avoid or prevent a  
7 lawful arrest.  
8           (6) The defendant has, in the immediate proceeding,  
9 been convicted of more than one offense of murder in the first  
10 or second degree.  
11           13. Murder of the first degree may be mitigated by  
12 any of the following circumstances, even though the mitigating  
13 circumstances is not sufficient to constitute a defense or  
14 reduce the degree of a crime:  
15           (1) The defendant has no significant history of  
16 prior criminal activity.  
17           (2) The murder was committed while the defendant  
18 was under the influence of extreme mental or emotional  
19 disturbance.  
20           (3) The victim was a participant in the defendant's  
21 criminal conduct or consented to the act.  
22           (4) The defendant was an accomplice in a murder  
23 committed by another person and his participation in the  
24 murder was relatively minor.  
25           (5) The defendant acted under duress or under the

1 domination of another person.

2 (6) The youth of the defendant at the time of the  
3 crime.

4 (7) Murders were committed by a person with an IQ  
5 of 79.

6 (8) The murders were committed by a person who has  
7 suffered, as a child and young adult, learning disabilities.

8 (9) The murders were committed by a person who had  
9 suffered, as a child and young adult, emotional disabilities.

10 (10) The murders were committed by a person who was  
11 -- who was bladder incontinent until age 12.

12 (11) Mercy.

13 (12) Any other mitigating circumstances.

14 14. The burden rests upon the prosecution to  
15 establish any aggravating circumstance beyond a reasonable  
16 doubt, and you must be unanimous in your finding as to each  
17 aggravating circumstance.

18 15. A reasonable doubt is one based on reason. It  
19 is not mere possible doubt, but is such a doubt as would  
20 govern or control a person in the more weighty affairs of  
21 life. If the minds of the jurors, after the entire comparison  
22 and consideration of all the evidence, are in such a condition  
23 they can say they feel an abiding conviction of the truth of  
24 the charge, there is not a reasonable doubt. Doubt to be  
25 reasonable must be actual, not mere possibility or

1 speculation.

2           16. The jury is instructed that in determining the  
3 appropriate penalty to be imposed in this case that it may  
4 consider all evidence introduced and instructions given at  
5 both the penalty hearing phase of this proceeding and at the  
6 trial of this matter.

7           17. In your deliberation you may not discuss or  
8 consider the subject of guilt or innocence of a defendant, as  
9 that issue has already been decided. Your duty is confined to  
10 a determination of the punishment to be imposed.

11           18. The credibility or believability of a witness  
12 should be determined by his manner upon the stand, his  
13 relationship to the parties, his fears, motives, interests or  
14 feelings, his opportunity to have observed the matter to which  
15 he testified, the reasonableness of his statements, and the  
16 strength or weakness of his recollections.

17           If you believe a witness has lied about any material  
18 fact in the case, you may disregard the entire testimony of  
19 that witness or any portion of his testimony which is not  
20 proved by other evidence.

21           19. Although you are to consider only the evidence  
22 in the case in reaching a verdict, you must bring to the  
23 consideration of the evidence your everyday common sense and  
24 judgment as reasonable men and woman. Thus, you are not  
25 limited solely to what you see and hear as witnesses testify.

1 You may draw reasonable inferences from the evidence which you  
2 feel are justified in the light of common experience, keeping  
3 in mind that such inferences should not be based on  
4 speculation or guess.

5 A verdict may never be influenced by sympathy,  
6 prejudice, or public opinion. Your decision should be the  
7 product of sincere judgment and sound discretion in accordance  
8 with these rules of law.

9 20. During your deliberation you will have all the  
10 exhibits which were admitted into evidence, these written  
11 instructions and forms of verdict which have been prepared for  
12 your convenience.

13 Your verdicts must be unanimous, except with regard  
14 to any findings you may make as to the existence of individual  
15 mitigating circumstances. When you have agreed upon your  
16 verdicts, they should be signed and dated by your foreperson.

17 21. The Court has submitted two sets of verdicts to  
18 you. One set of verdicts reflects the three possible  
19 punishments which may be imposed. The other verdict is a  
20 special verdict. They are to be -- they are to reflect your  
21 findings with respect to the presence or absence and weight to  
22 be given any aggravating circumstance and any mitigating  
23 circumstances.

24 22. Now you will listen to arguments of counsel,  
25 who will endeavor to aid you to reach a proper verdict by

1 refreshing in your minds the evidence and by showing the  
2 application thereof to the law. But whatever counsel may say,  
3 you will bear in mind that it is your duty to be governed in  
4 your deliberation by the evidence as you understand it and  
5 remember it to be, and by the law that was given you in these  
6 instructions, and return a verdict which, according to your  
7 reason and candid judgment is just and proper.

8 Mr. Roger.

9 PLAINTIFF'S CLOSING ARGUMENT

10 MR. ROGER: Thank you, Judge.

11 Judge Bonaventure, counsel. Good afternoon, ladies  
12 and gentlemen. You are about to take on a tremendous  
13 responsibility in this case.

14 The decision that you make will be longlasting. I'm  
15 sure that it will be a decision that you will remember for  
16 quite some time. I don't mean to suggest that it's an easy  
17 decision. But from the State of Nevada's position, there is  
18 only one penalty which is appropriate in this case.

19 It has been said that our human capacity for  
20 goodness and compassion makes the death penalty tragic. But  
21 it is still our same human capacity for evil and depraved  
22 conduct which makes the death penalty so absolutely necessary.

23 Many people have been impacted by the crimes that we  
24 have heard about here in court. It is a tragedy, it's a  
25 tragedy for the family of Matthew Gianakis. Their life, no

1 matter what your decision is in this case, will never be the  
2 same. Mr. Gianakis explained that the family will always miss  
3 him, his companionship, his love. And his friends will miss  
4 him.

5 It's tragic for Carl Dixon's family. As Mr. Dixon  
6 explained, he will never be able to find his love, get  
7 married, provide grandchildren. It's a tragedy for them.

8 It's a tragedy for someone else who perhaps we  
9 haven't heard about a lot in this penalty hearing. And that's  
10 15-year-old Kenya Hall. He was a 15-year-old boy. And when  
11 you look at his picture that has been admitted into evidence,  
12 he was a young boy. And he was brought into this picture by a  
13 person who has had a significant impact on his life now and on  
14 his future.

15 It's a tragedy for Marlo Thomas's family.  
16 Obviously, Georgia Thomas, who has done her very best at  
17 trying to raise Marlo, certainly successful in raising the  
18 minister, the defendant's brother, successful in raising other  
19 children, it's a tragedy for her, no matter what your decision  
20 is, because his life, the defendant's life will be impacted,  
21 and it will be a heartfelt problem that she will suffer the  
22 rest of her life.

23 But, ladies and gentlemen, it is important to  
24 maintain focus in this case. We are here for one reason, and  
25 because of one person. He is the person who has created this

1 tragedy. He is the person who has created this tragedy for  
2 Carl Dixon's family, Matthew Gianakis's family, his wife, his  
3 brother-in-law, 15-year-old Kenya Hall. He is the person who  
4 has created this tragedy for the family. And so, while it is  
5 proper to look at the impact of other people, we have to keep  
6 focus on who created this problem. Why are we here? We're  
7 here because of one person. He is the person who committed  
8 the most selfish act that any human being can ever accomplish,  
9 that's murder, that's taking the life of two human beings, and  
10 that's the defendant.

11 And so, when you go back into your deliberation room  
12 and you consider punishment, consider who brought us here in  
13 this case and who perpetrated these terrible crimes on April  
14 15th, 1996, and it's the defendant.

15 It is said that justice occurs when the punishment  
16 fits the crime, when the punishment fits the defendant. And  
17 so the question that you will have to wrestle with is what  
18 punishment fits this double murder, what punishment fits this  
19 defendant?

20 As you are aware by now, in the state of Nevada,  
21 there is only one crime which qualifies for capital  
22 punishment, and it is perhaps the most severe crime, and  
23 that's murder of the first degree. But even then our  
24 legislature has determined that not every first degree murder  
25 case qualifies for the death penalty. Our legislature has

1 determined that certain categories of individuals who commit  
2 first degree murder are eligible for the death penalty, and  
3 that a jury may impose that most severe punishment, when those  
4 circumstances exist.

5         Our legislature has said that if one aggravating  
6 circumstance exists, and you weigh it against the mitigating  
7 circumstances and it outweighs those circumstances, the death  
8 penalty can be imposed. All that a jury needs to find is one  
9 aggravating circumstance. In this case we have many of them.  
10 This defendant's violent history has provided us a road map to  
11 his ultimate criminal acts of murder.

12         Juvenile authorities determined long ago that it was  
13 in the best interest of the community, because of this  
14 defendant's dangerous and explosive personality, that he be  
15 sent to the adult system. Immediately we put him in prison.  
16 Unfortunately, we could not keep him in prison long enough.  
17 Many people saw that this defendant would commit such a  
18 violent act, and he has.

19         Our legislature has determined that when people have  
20 been previously convicted of violent felonies, those are the  
21 type of violent individuals who should be eligible for the  
22 most severe punishment.

23         Aggravating circumstance number 1, is the  
24 defendant's prior conviction in 1990 for attempted robbery.  
25 You heard that Mr. Belltran had been robbed by two individuals



1 while he was outside of a bar, after he had cashed his  
2 paycheck. One of those individuals had an eight-inch-long  
3 knife. And although the reports are not clear, Officer Rose  
4 was not clear, one of the individuals had an eight-inch knife.  
5 Does that ring a bell?

6           The fact of the matter was that he was given a very  
7 substantial plea bargain, a break from the criminal justice  
8 system in 1990, after he had been certified as an adult, after  
9 he had suffered a very substantial criminal history as a  
10 juvenile. The system failed, ladies and gentlemen. He was  
11 given a break, he was sentenced to six years in the Nevada  
12 State Prison, and for the most part spent every day of that  
13 time.

14           You heard from correctional officers that defendants  
15 or inmates who are sent to prison are given statutory good  
16 time credits. And that if they behave in prison, they will be  
17 released sometime a little over half of their time. So, if  
18 the Court sentences a defendant to six years, he spends  
19 actually three years if he behaves. Marlo Thomas spent all of  
20 that. And the prison could do nothing else, they had to  
21 release him. You have the judgement of conviction in  
22 evidence.

23           That's aggravating circumstance number 1. That  
24 circumstance alone, according to the legislature, qualifies  
25 him for the death penalty. But we have so much more.

1           When he was released sometime in late 1994 or early  
2 1995, a chance to rehabilitate, a chance to go out and make  
3 his mother proud. It wasn't a short time later that he went  
4 bursting into a house, occupied by Pamela Davis, Loletha  
5 Jackson, with a gun. As a convicted felon, he's not supposed  
6 to carry a gun. A person with such a violent and explosive  
7 personality should not have guns in their possessions? And  
8 this defendant, this person who will be asking for mercy from  
9 you, the sentencing jury, went into that residence, firing a  
10 gun through the house, into a back bedroom where a 5-year-old  
11 child was laying, where Loletha Jackson was laying. And this  
12 is the person that is entitled to some mercy?

13           He battered Loletha Jackson, knocking out several  
14 teeth. And he went to Pamela Davis and stuck a gun in her  
15 face, obviously a loaded gun. This is an individual -- this  
16 is a killer who cares nothing about human life. And yet, he's  
17 going to ask you for mercy.

18           Once again, he was given a plea bargain. The system  
19 failed once again in his case. He was released on his own  
20 recognizance, on his own good behavior. He was supposed to  
21 report to Parole and Probation, he was supposed to contact the  
22 officer to set up an appointment so they could do his  
23 interview. He didn't do that. He didn't go to Parole and  
24 Probation. Parole and Probation had to come to him.

25           And once again, receiving the second break from the

1 system, he recruits a 15-year-old young man, loads up a gun,  
2 plans a robbery. He says he was going to get his job back.  
3 How absurd. How insulting. He went there to rob the place.  
4 He had worked there, he knew when cash would be available, he  
5 knew where the cash was kept. And from the State of Nevada's  
6 perspective he went to kill people.

7           Aggravating circumstance number 1, aggravating  
8 circumstance number 2, his conviction for battery with  
9 substantial bodily harm, are both crimes of violence, and they  
10 qualify him for the ultimate punishment.

11           Our legislature has determined that when you engage  
12 in certain violent and dangerous felonies and a murder occurs,  
13 then that person is eligible for the most severe punishment.  
14 Our legislature has determined that a burglary is a dangerous  
15 felony, and that when people enter residences or businesses  
16 with the intent to commit a crime in that building, that is  
17 burglary, and that qualifies for the most severe punishment.

18           In this case you have already determined that Marlo  
19 Thomas intended to commit some crime as he entered into the  
20 Lone Star restaurant during those early morning hours. So,  
21 that aggravating circumstance exists, you've already found  
22 that.

23           Likewise, when people take money or something of  
24 value from another human being, it's reprehensible, it's  
25 morally wrong. But when they take that property through force

1 or violence, when they take that property through killing  
2 another human being, that's robbery, and that class of killer  
3 stands out above and beyond your ordinary premeditated killer.  
4 And that person is eligible for the death penalty. You have  
5 found that aggravating circumstance.

6           The Court instructed you that when people are killed  
7 because they are witnesses, when they are killed so that they  
8 may elude capture or avoid a lawful arrest, that is an  
9 aggravating circumstance. When the defendant went into that  
10 restaurant he took Kenya Hall to the manager's office, knocked  
11 on the door. Vince Oddo answered the door, he demanded money  
12 at gunpoint, and then he gave the gun to Kenya Hall.

13           You heard Kenya Hall's transcript, and he indicated  
14 that he had told police, Trooper David Bailey, in Hawthorne,  
15 Nevada, that when the defendant gave him the gun the defendant  
16 told him to plug Vince Oddo in the back of the head. During  
17 the transcript he backpedaled a little bit and said, no, it  
18 happened afterwards. But why would he give Kenya Hall the gun  
19 and then go searching for other individuals?

20           Whether you believe that he told Kenya Hall this or  
21 not, his actions speak louder than words, because he went  
22 hunting down for the only two other witnesses who were in the  
23 Lone Star restaurant. That was Matthew Gianakis and Carl  
24 Dixon. And according to the evidence, as the State of Nevada  
25 sees it, he confronted Matt Gianakis, a witness, a person who

1 could come into court and identify him as being the robber in  
2 the Lone Star restaurant, someone who had worked with Marlo  
3 Thomas before, knew he was there that day. He was stabbed in  
4 the kitchen in his back, and then stabbed in his heart, as he  
5 turned around. He was killed to silence him so that he could  
6 not come into court, in a jury trial like this, in a robbery  
7 case.

8           And then he went into the men's room looking for  
9 Carl Dixon. He could have escaped at that point. Why did he  
10 kill Carl Dixon? I suggest to you that it's because he wanted  
11 to silence, eliminate another witness. And then, when he  
12 confronted Kenya Hall, according to Kenya Hall, when he asked  
13 where Vince Oddo was, and Kenya Hall said that he had gone out  
14 the front door, according to Kenya he was in a panic. He  
15 didn't know which way to go. He went out towards the front of  
16 the restaurant. Did he want to kill this Vince Oddo as well?  
17 Another witness in this case. Does that establish his intent  
18 to silence witnesses?

19           And then, according to Kenya Hall, he went back to  
20 the car and he told Kenya Hall that when you commit a crime  
21 "you're not supposed to leave no witnesses," quote, unquote.  
22 So, why was Carl Dixon and Matt Gianakis killed? He killed  
23 them to silence them.

24           And then the defendant told either Emma Nash or  
25 Barbara Smith that one person got away, and he hoped he died.

1 Ladies and gentlemen, there are an abundance of  
2 aggravating circumstances that qualify this defendant for the  
3 ultimate punishment. And that aggravating circumstance  
4 exists. And then finally, this aggravating circumstance. The  
5 killing of more than one person.

6 If none of the other aggravating circumstances  
7 persuades you that the death penalty is appropriate, I suggest  
8 to you that this aggravating circumstance should have a very  
9 profound effect on your deliberations. It is terrible when  
10 one human being is killed, and killed in the fashion in which  
11 this defendant chose to kill.

12 But when you kill two people, you've crossed the  
13 line. A killer should forfeit his life to live in a civilized  
14 society or in prison for the rest of his life, when he kills  
15 two people. And I suggest to you that all of the aggravating  
16 circumstances, all six of those aggravating circumstances have  
17 been proven beyond a reasonable doubt. And they allow you to  
18 consider the death penalty. But your job isn't over yet; you  
19 have to consider mitigating circumstances. And if you find  
20 any of those mitigating circumstances you go through a  
21 weighing process, and you look at the gravity of the  
22 aggravating circumstances, the merits of the mitigating  
23 circumstances, and you weigh them. It's a weighing process.  
24 It's not a numbers game.

25 And if you find that the aggravating circumstances

1 are compelling, that they outweigh the mitigating  
2 circumstances, then at that point you may consider the death  
3 penalty.

4 I want to take a few minutes and talk about some of  
5 these mitigating circumstances. Some of these circumstances  
6 are statutory in nature. Others have been alleged by the  
7 defense. As you can see, they're fact specific. Anything  
8 that you might consider can be a mitigating circumstance.

9 Number one, the defendant has no significant history  
10 of prior criminal activity. That certainly doesn't apply.  
11 You've heard from numerous witnesses about his criminal  
12 activity, which started at age 11 and was nonstop throughout  
13 his criminal career.

14 December 1984, he confronted a newspaper boy in  
15 North Las Vegas. Him and another individual beat this  
16 newspaper boy for his newspapers in front of a police officer.  
17 He was given a plea bargain, he pled guilty to battery.

18 September 19th, 1984, he confronted a student in  
19 class and struck this student for no apparent reason. And  
20 then when the police -- when the teacher confronted him he  
21 berated her and struck the teacher. He was given probation in  
22 the juvenile system.

23 September '84, evading police officer, vagrancy  
24 prowling. November of '84, trespassing, battery. May of  
25 1985, disorderly conduct, battery. August of 1985,

1 trespassing. October 2nd, 1985, battery. October 4th, 1985,  
2 four counts of battery. March 16th, 1986, battery. March  
3 4th, 1986, battery. June 4th, 1987, where he stole the  
4 bicycle, he was sent to Elko for that; he was released. July  
5 9th, 1987, battery with use of a deadly weapon.  
6 August 26th, 1988, when he went to the Meadows Mall  
7 and stole items and was confronted by Cathy Barfuss, and he  
8 struck her in the face and took off running, and then got into  
9 a security guard's vehicle and crashed that, he was charged  
10 with grand larceny, grand larceny auto, battery. He was given  
11 a plea agreement, he pled guilty to battery and sent to Elko  
12 once again.  
13 He was paroled, he was given -- he committed curfew  
14 violation in October of 1989. December of 1989, domestic  
15 violence and battery. January 4th, 1990, you heard from  
16 Alkareem Hanifa. This happened on December 28th, 1989, when  
17 he was robbed by the defendant, when the defendant took a  
18 boulder and tried to pummel him in the face, in the head. He  
19 was given -- he was certified as an adult, and that went  
20 nowhere.  
21 March 8th, 1990, possession of stolen vehicle.  
22 You've heard from the officers about the chase of the  
23 defendant. And then, August 10th, 1990, Mr. Beltran, the  
24 victim of the 1990 attempt robbery plea bargain, where he was  
25 confronted by an assailant with a knife. And the defendant



1 went to prison over that.

2           Certainly that mitigating circumstance does not  
3 apply.

4           Number two, the murder was committed while the  
5 defendant was under the influence of extreme mental or  
6 emotional disturbance. I suggest to you that there's no  
7 credible evidence of that at the time. You heard from Dr.  
8 Kinsora that he has a personality disorder, but is this the  
9 type of extreme mental and emotional disturbance that is  
10 envisioned by this mitigating circumstance?

11           Number three, the victim was a participant in the  
12 defendant's criminal conduct or consented to the act. Not  
13 applicable.

14           The defendant was an accomplice in a murder  
15 committed by another person. Not applicable. Kenya Hall did  
16 not commit these murders. He committed them himself.

17           The defendant acted under the duress or under the  
18 domination of another person? Fifteen-year-old Kenya Hall? I  
19 don't think so.

20           The youth of the defendant at the time of the crime.  
21 The defendant was 23 years old when he committed these two  
22 killings. He was married, he had held down jobs, he had been  
23 through the criminal justice system. Fourteen-years-old  
24 defendants, 15-year-old defendants, 16-year-old defendants,  
25 17-year-old defendants are youthful defendants, but not a 23-

1 year-old, two-time convicted felon.

2           And then these are fact specific, alleged by the  
3 defense. The murders were committed by a person with an IQ of  
4 79. The murders were committed by a person who had suffered  
5 as a child and young adult with learning disabilities. The  
6 murders were committed by a person who had suffered as a child  
7 and young adult with emotional disabilities. The murders were  
8 committed by a person who had bladder incontinent until age  
9 12.

10           I don't mean to belittle these problems. But the  
11 fact of the matter is that many people in society come from  
12 broken homes, they come from homes where perhaps they have  
13 been neglected. They have learning disabilities. But is that  
14 sufficient to mitigate a double murder? A person who has been  
15 given many, many breaks by the criminal justice system?

16           And what effect did that have on the defendant on  
17 April 15th, 1996, when he went in there, stabbing and creating  
18 a blood bath in that restaurant? What effect did his problem  
19 with his bladder at age 12 have on this? And is it sufficient  
20 to excuse, not the crime, but the punishment, and give him  
21 something less than the maximum allowed by law?

22           And then mercy. That's what these two fine  
23 attorneys are going to be asking you for, is mercy. And you  
24 will have to determine whether this killer, this two-time  
25 killer, is a proper candidate for your mercy as a jury.

1           And when you consider that mitigating circumstance,  
2 and considering whether or not you should give him what the  
3 State of Nevada believes he should receive, and that's the  
4 ultimate punishment, think about the terror that was in the  
5 eyes of Matthew Gianakis and Carl Dixon when their co-worker,  
6 when their supposed friend came after them with a knife.

7           And when you listen to the defendant's statement to  
8 homicide detectives, that he had spent time with Carl Dixon,  
9 that he was Carl Dixon's friend, think about the injuries that  
10 occurred. Think about the fifteen stab wounds that Carl Dixon  
11 suffered as he's fighting for his life. Think about the  
12 nineteen times he was stabbed by this killer, as he laid in  
13 the bathroom, in the men's room, at the Lone Star restaurant.  
14 And consider whether this killer, this person who killed two  
15 people, deserves your mercy.

16           I suggest to you, ladies and gentlemen, on behalf of  
17 the State of Nevada, that the aggravating circumstances  
18 outweigh any mitigating circumstances that you might find.  
19 The gravity of the things that this killer has done certainly  
20 allows you legal justification to consider the ultimate  
21 punishment. And so, the question is this, what punishment  
22 fits the crime? What punishment fits this defendant?

23           By your verdict you will be sending a message to the  
24 community. You will be sending a message to other people who  
25 might consider going into establishments to rob at gunpoint,

1 at knife point. You will send a message to other criminals  
2 that when you go out to commit crimes, you do it at your own  
3 risk, and that if you kill during your crimes, the community  
4 is looking at the most absolute and final punishment you can  
5 receive. Punishment is an appropriate objective of the  
6 criminal justice system. Punishment is society's sense of  
7 morale outrage at people who commit crimes. And in this case,  
8 deadly crimes.

9         This is not a rehabilitation hearing. There is no  
10 program that we know of that rehabilitates killers. It's a  
11 special type of mentality, a special type of person who can  
12 plunge a knife into a human being thirty-four, thirty-six  
13 times. This is a penalty hearing. And your decision will be  
14 what punishment is appropriate for a double murder.

15         Deterrence is another objective of the criminal  
16 justice system. There's general deterrence. The message that  
17 I have spoken to you about telling other criminals that when  
18 they commit crimes they will be held accountable for their  
19 actions and they will have to take responsibility, and when  
20 the crime fits the criteria, when the defendant fits the  
21 criteria, the maximum punishment will be imposed. Mr. LaPorta  
22 will certainly suggest to you that there is no evidence that  
23 the death penalty deters killers.

24         There is never any empirical death where killers  
25 will suggest that -- or people will suggest that they didn't

1 kill because they knew that the death penalty was an option.  
2 However, if it stops one person from going into a 7-Eleven  
3 store with a loaded gun, if it stops one spouse from using a  
4 firearm or a knife during a heated altercation, then perhaps  
5 deterrence has occurred. But equally important is specific  
6 deterrence, deterring this killer from ever killing again.  
7 Deterring this killer from ever injuring another inmate.  
8         You heard about the defendant's stay in prison.  
9 Repeatedly this defendant was attacking the guards,  
10 correctional officers, either physically or verbally, throwing  
11 urine on a six-month pregnant officer. That's the person who  
12 is going to ask for mercy. Attacking another inmate with a  
13 homemade type of blackjack, a sock, putting either batteries  
14 or rocks in it, striking another inmate in this maximum  
15 security prison, causing him to be hospitalized, striking out  
16 at guards. He was in our maximum facility, Ely State Prison,  
17 where death row is.  
18         And he had every reason to behave while he was in  
19 prison so he could get out in a short period of time. And  
20 yet, throughout his entire incarceration, he threatened the  
21 lives of guards, correctional officers, and other inmates.  
22         If you sentence him to life without the possibility  
23 of parole, what hammer does he have over his head? What  
24 reason does he possibly have to behave in prison? If he hits  
25 another guard, he's spending the rest of his life in prison.

1 If he strikes out at another inmate, he's spending the rest of  
2 his life in prison. If he wants to throw urine at another  
3 guard, what can they do? He's spending the rest of his life  
4 in prison.

5 You have a very unique position in this case,  
6 because you know how this person behaves in prison. He  
7 doesn't. And so, your decision will have to be whether we  
8 execute a known killer, we execute a person who cannot control  
9 his impulsivity, a person who has a personality disorder.  
10 Whether we execute that person or whether we risk the  
11 execution of innocent people, that's your decision.

12 The writer John Donne once wrote, do not ask for  
13 whom the bell tolls, because the bell tolls for thee.

14 I ask you to remember that on April 15th, 1996,  
15 shortly after 8:00 a.m., 21-year-old Matt Gianakis was stabbed  
16 to death. The bell tolled for him at that point. On April  
17 15th, 1996, the bell tolled for Carl Dixon, age 23, as he was  
18 stabbed thirty-four times.

19 By your verdict here today, Wednesday, June 25th,  
20 1997, let the bell toll for their killer, Marlo Thomas.

21 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roger. Mr. LaPorta?

22 MR. LaPORTA: Yes, Your Honor.

23 DEFENDANT'S CLOSING ARGUMENT

24 MR. LaPORTA: Your Honor, counsel, ladies and  
25 gentlemen of the jury. I've stood here many times in the past

1 addressing juries such as yourselves. But today I'm  
2 experiencing the sense of being afraid. Afraid that no matter  
3 how skilful my argument, no matter how much of my experience I  
4 bear upon this argument, that somehow I will not be able to  
5 convince you to spare my client's life. I am afraid of that.

6         The issue is really a very narrow one, one that I  
7 told you in my opening statement. Is Marlo so beyond  
8 redemption that he needs to be eliminated from the human  
9 community? Simply put, do you need to kill him? If a glimmer  
10 of humanity is in him, he need not be killed, for killing him  
11 is the absolute last resort.

12         There is another extreme form of punishment, and  
13 that's imprisonment with no chance for parole. And that's  
14 exactly what it means, no parole. This isn't an issue of  
15 whether he lives or dies, this is an issue between two forms  
16 of severe punishment, harsh punishment. Imprisonment or the  
17 death penalty.

18         Now, we're here in this penalty hearing because the  
19 punishment must be individualized. The State of Nevada,  
20 through the legislature, through our statutes, has determined  
21 that there are three forms of punishment when you have found  
22 somebody guilty of first degree murder. So, obviously, the  
23 legislatures, with all their studied thought, have determined  
24 that in some cases people convicted of first degree murder  
25 need not be executed.

1           To put it into context, to frame this for you, I'm  
2 only going to use this board one time so bear with me. The  
3 triangle represents everybody convicted of first degree  
4 murder. These are the people at the top of the pyramid that  
5 need to be executed, that deserve the death penalty. Does  
6 Marlo fit in there? Well, let me suggest this to you, and  
7 once again, to put it in -- to frame it, to put it in its  
8 proper context, is he a Ted Bundy? Is he a man who went to  
9 law school and then chose to roam throughout four states,  
10 raping and viciously killing women over a period of many  
11 years? Is he a soldier who turned traitor on his country and  
12 killed over a hundred and sixty people? I ask you to consider  
13 that when putting it into reference.

14           Who is he? Well, as I told you when we started out,  
15 presenting a life is a very difficult situation for an  
16 attorney. He's obviously a 23-year-old black man who was  
17 raised by his mother. His father wasn't at home. His older  
18 brother, Darrell, helped. In his early life you heard about  
19 his nickname "Stinky," and you can only imagine the effect  
20 that had on this youngster growing up, when other school  
21 children, who can be cruel, criticized, ridiculed, made fun of  
22 him. It had an effect on him. The mental cruelty that had to  
23 have been heaped on him at that point in time had to have been  
24 considerable for this youngster.

25           Then we presented some testimony as to -- from Dr.



1 Kinsora as to his learning problems. He was going to school.  
2 He was severely impaired intellectually. You heard the  
3 testimony this morning from Dr. Kinsora. I am not going to  
4 sit here and spend another ten or fifteen minutes going  
5 through that fresh testimony. You heard it as well as I do.  
6 He functions on a borderline basis intellectually.  
7 Simply put, forget all the psycho babble, his wiring up here  
8 is defective. It's not like the everyday person's. He  
9 processes stuff very slowly. He doesn't think quickly. He  
10 functions as a 14-year-old, both intellectually and  
11 emotionally. Don't let the fact that this big man over here  
12 is just that, a man. Intellectually and emotionally he  
13 operates at the level of a 14-year-old. He has problems  
14 generating solutions to everyday situations. His impulses,  
15 his gut reactions overcome his ability to rationalize and make  
16 an intelligent decision. He has anger control problems.  
17 You've heard all of that.  
18 You heard Linda Overby, the school psychologist, who  
19 has seen hundreds if not thousands of children through the  
20 years. She remembers Marlo. Why? He was a serious  
21 behavioral problem and had serious emotional problems as a  
22 child in Miley School, which was a school just for those  
23 people. And they had trouble controlling him there.  
24 But, as she said, their resources were limited. The  
25 emotion -- the area of emotions, the same way as intellectual.

1 He has impulse control problems. He can't control his  
2 behavior. It's very difficult for him to. His wiring is  
3 different. He functions as a 14-year-old emotionally. He's a  
4 dangerous man, make no mistake about that. As diagnosed by  
5 the doctor, he has an antisocial personality. He's not a true  
6 sociopath. There is a glimmer, there is a glimmer of  
7 humanity.

8         Let's talk about his life in jail, both as a child  
9 and an adult. He got introduced into the system about twelve  
10 years of age. He had many incidents involving Juvenile  
11 Services. The first one, I believe, was hitting a teacher,  
12 robbery. He was a bad kid, a real bad kid, but a bad kid with  
13 emotional and intellectual problems. And the State of Nevada  
14 did not have adequate resources to help correct the problem.

15         He desperately needed help. He put some brief  
16 stints in Childrens' Behavioral Services, in Miley School, but  
17 with their limited resources he was beyond their help. As the  
18 juvenile probation officer of 24 years, and I forget her name,  
19 she told you, juveniles were treated as criminal problems, not  
20 as social problems. We're talking about 10, 11-year-old  
21 children.

22         Despite the cruelty of his acts as a child, I want  
23 you to remember, he was just that, a child, with many many  
24 serious problems. The DA's mentioned that you've known about  
25 each and every one. They've recounted them all. And I'll

1 agree, he was a bad kid. But that doesn't take away from the  
2 fact that at this time this was a youngster who had turned bad  
3 and the State had no resources to get things turned around.  
4 He had legitimate emotional and intellectual problems.

5         This is a good juncture or point for me to address  
6 why I'm talking to you about this. You say to me, what does  
7 this have to do with this adult crime, this horrible crime,  
8 this senseless crime, this unforgivable crime? Well, that's  
9 just it, it's unforgivable. And it's inexcusable. And I  
10 don't offer you this stuff in asking for forgiveness to the  
11 point where you spare his life. I offer this to you not to  
12 justify these crimes, because nothing can justify them. I  
13 want you to know what forces shaped Marlo's life as he grew  
14 up, what brought him to this point in his life where the State  
15 is now asking you to kill him.

16         As I said, the punishment system is individualized.  
17 This penalty phase will determine just that punishment. This  
18 mitigation is offered to you for the simple and sole fact of  
19 helping you, assisting you in determining just which  
20 punishment is appropriate. After all, common sense tells you,  
21 you don't punish a 14-year-old as you would a 23-year-old.

22         This 23-year-old man who's capable and has caused  
23 great damage, has killed two people, functions as a 14-year-  
24 old. Look at who he took to the crime scene with him, a 15-  
25 year-old. Think about that. Not another adult, a 15-year-

1 old. Why? He identifies with him, because he's acting as a  
2 14-year-old up here. We get to prison, nothing changed. He  
3 continued to perform in an uncontrollable and angry fashion.

4 Well, why? Well, I guess the best way to talk about  
5 this is to demonstrate by using a parable that came from the  
6 Bible. And that was that some seeds fell on the earth, were  
7 cast upon the earth. Some of those seeds fell upon rocks, and  
8 they withered and died. Some of those seeds fell amongst  
9 thistle and thorns. A few became productive, but most were  
10 choked off and had stunted development. Some fell upon  
11 productive land, and most grew to be full and productive.  
12 They were well nurtured.

13 Well, people are like seeds. You're born into and  
14 exist, all of us, in significantly different social, economic  
15 and environmental situations. There can be no doubt about  
16 that. Just look around yourself. And I say to you, Marlo  
17 grew up amongst the thorns and thistles. And he didn't grow  
18 up to be too productive, did he? No, not at all. Now he  
19 finds himself faced in a situation where the State asks for  
20 the death penalty. Well, the defense is asking you for  
21 another severe form of punishment, and that's imprisonment  
22 with no parole.

23 And, believe me, ladies and gentlemen of the jury,  
24 no parole means just that, no parole. This man will die in  
25 prison. Will society outside of prison be protected? Most

1 definitely. He's inside those walls.

2           What about the society that exists inside the  
3 prison? Mr. Roger made comment as to some of the inmates,  
4 some of the correction officers at the end of his argument.  
5 Well, let's analyze that. Let's analyze his prison behavior.  
6 You heard it. Some pretty outrageous and reckless behavior.  
7 Intolerable. Should never be tolerated. But he was  
8 disciplined by in-house procedures. Locked down, loss of  
9 privileges. What was his behavior? I don't mean to minimize  
10 it or trivialize it, because I don't. Because what he did was  
11 serious and scary. But he acted like a mouthy 14-year-old  
12 issuing a lot of threats; death threats, threats of a sexual  
13 nature. You got to remember, when he first went to prison,  
14 adult prison, he was about 16, 17 years of age. He was acting  
15 tough. He threw some urine on a guard, a few punches at some  
16 guards. There's also a report of an inmate who received some  
17 eye treatment as a result of a problem that he had with Mr.  
18 Thomas, but we saw no written report as to that.

19           With all of that, there was only one incident where  
20 somebody had to go to the infirmary, and that was the  
21 unfortunate correction officer who had the urine propelled  
22 upon her. No one else, inmates or correction officers, ever  
23 received any medical help. No one else had been injured.

24           And there's testimony the prison was violent. You  
25 better believe it's a violent place. The guards are concerned

1 about their safety, as they all told you. That's of paramount  
2 concern to them. They don't take their jobs lightly, ladies  
3 and gentlemen. If they err, they're going to err on the side  
4 of safety, because they want to go home. They too have  
5 children at home, they too have wives and husbands. But there  
6 are two things, through all of these incidents of bad behavior  
7 by this man, that never happened. And the prison could have  
8 easily done either two. He was never classified a high risk  
9 prisoner.

10           When I talk about high risk prisoners, let me remind  
11 you, they are locked up for twenty-three hours a day,  
12 approximately. They receive their meals inside their cell.  
13 They are taken out one hour a day, given a shower every other  
14 day. When they are taken out of their cell, they are  
15 completely shackled, arms and legs, and there are two well-  
16 protected guards in attendance. And if necessary, because of  
17 his behavior, or another inmate's behavior, there can be more  
18 assigned.

19           He goes everywhere in that status, in leg irons and  
20 shackled. How big a threat, and I pose this as a rhetorical  
21 question to you all, how big of a threat do you think the  
22 people who are charged with overseeing him perceived him as to  
23 their life or limb if they never bothered to reclassify him?  
24 That the two forms of punishment they gave him were lockdown  
25 with forty-eight other inmates, or some loss of a privilege,

1 such as a television, telephone privileges.

2 And you also heard that they had a second form.  
3 Something else that didn't happen. And that was the most  
4 serious criminal activities, they file charges. Either the  
5 attorney general's office or that county prosecutor file  
6 charges on behalf of the prison. Never happened.

7 Despite wanting to shock you with his shocking  
8 behavior while in prison, and I admit it's shocking and it's  
9 disturbing, but it appears that the people who are charged  
10 with the responsibility of tending to this man, it appears  
11 that within their world, he's within tolerable limits. It  
12 doesn't make his behavior right. But I ask you to consider  
13 that when putting this into the big picture.

14 The testimony was they have the means to protect  
15 themselves and the prison population. The death penalty is  
16 not mandatory in this situation. It's never mandatory under  
17 any situation. As Mr. Roger told you, that even if you find  
18 all the aggravators beyond a reasonable doubt, and you find  
19 absolutely no mitigation here, which would be an extreme  
20 situation, you can still reject the death penalty. You're  
21 never required to impose it, under any circumstance.

22 Now, there's been some comments made during the  
23 trial, and you may hear from Mr. Schwartz about Marlo's lack  
24 of remorse. Well, I'm going to say two things about that.  
25 You've sat here over these last two weeks and you watched this

1 gentleman. You decide. And then I'll add one more point to  
2 that.

3           You also saw a tape, a tape where he confessed to  
4 the crimes. No attorney present, no family members present,  
5 just him and two police officers. A hostile situation. Asked  
6 one last question, do you have anything else you want to tell  
7 us, not anything do you want to say to the families, the  
8 unfortunate families. And this person who thinks slowly, who  
9 can't process quickly, so you have to wonder, did this not  
10 come from his gut, was this not heartfelt, immediately said, I  
11 want to apologize to the victims' families. Think about that.

12           One last point. You may hear that he exercised his  
13 free will. Forget all this mitigation, forget this impaired  
14 intellectually, impaired emotionally, and all the other  
15 problems. Well, I ask you to consider all those other  
16 problems because that's what shaped him. And that's what  
17 shaped his form of free will. Yes, he chose to kill his  
18 victims, he chose to take their lives, no question. Yes, he  
19 exercised free will, no doubt about it. But we presented this  
20 mitigation to you to show you what tools this young man, this  
21 14-year-old, had in exercising that free will. Make no  
22 mistake about it, despite the State's attempts, you cannot  
23 trivialize his emotional and intellectual problems. They are  
24 real, they are present. They shape and form this man. He has  
25 defective tools, ladies and gentlemen, in dealing with social



1 situations and problems.

2           And at this time, I would ask you to spare his life  
3 and to impose the severe punishment of imprisonment without  
4 the possibility of parole. And I thank you for your attention  
5 and your participation.

6           MR. SCHWARTZ: Your Honor, may we approach?

7           THE COURT: Yes.

8                   (Off-record bench conference)

9           THE COURT: Stretch your legs for five minutes, then  
10 we're going to -- Mr. Schwartz is going to give a brief  
11 statement, and then I have lunch provided to you; you go take  
12 a regular lunch. Is that all right with everybody?

13           Don't converse among yourselves or with anyone else  
14 on any subject connected with the trial, read, watch, or  
15 listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any  
16 person connected with the trial by any medium of information,  
17 including, without limitation, newspaper, television or radio,  
18 and don't form or express any opinion on any subject connected  
19 with the trial until the cause is finally submitted to you.

20           About five minutes, then we'll come back.

21                   (The Court recessed)

22                   (The Jury is present)

23           THE COURT: All right. Counsel stipulate to the  
24 presence of the jury?

25           MS. McMAHON: Yes, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Schwartz?

2 MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you, Your Honor.

3 PLAINTIFF'S REBUTTAL ARGUMENT

4 MR. SCHWARTZ: Good afternoon, ladies -- or, good  
5 morning, ladies and gentlemen. Before I get into my comments,  
6 I'd like to discuss the diagram that Mr. LaPorta prepared for  
7 you today. He indicated that this triangle represents people  
8 in prison who have been convicted of murder, and I assume he  
9 meant first degree murder. And that the top portion of that  
10 diagram is reserved for the meanest of the mean, the worst of  
11 the worst, those people who are on death row.

12 And he indicates to you that the defendant belongs  
13 somewhere below that. I submit to you, ladies and gentlemen,  
14 the vast -- the vast majority of people who are on death row  
15 in the state of Nevada, these worst of the worst, have killed  
16 one -- one single human being. Where does the defendant go,  
17 Marlo Thomas, who has committed two, two brutal murders of the  
18 first degree?

19 Since January the 16th, 1996 -- sorry, 1997, all of  
20 us have been engaged in a factual process to determine whether  
21 or not this defendant was guilty of murder in the first  
22 degree. You have found the defendant guilty of first degree  
23 murder, not once, but twice. Now you have a most important  
24 duty or responsibility to fulfill. You have to make a  
25 decision, a determination as to what is the just punishment

1 for not one, but two brutal murders. You can fix punishment  
2 at life in prison with parole possibilities, life in prison  
3 without parole possibilities, or the imposition of the death  
4 penalty.

5           You have heard through Mr. Roger that in the state  
6 of Nevada, before you can consider the death penalty at least  
7 one aggravating circumstance has to be proven to you beyond a  
8 reasonable doubt. Mr. Roger went through the six aggravating  
9 circumstances that have been alleged and based upon the  
10 evidence proven to you beyond any reasonable doubt. So, you  
11 may consider the death penalty.

12           With regards to mitigating circumstances or  
13 mitigating factors that have been alleged by the defense, as  
14 you heard about half of those mitigating factors come from our  
15 statutes. But the ones that seem to deal with this particular  
16 case, like the IQ, mercy, bladder control, bladder  
17 difficulties, those were submitted by defense counsel. They  
18 are not statutory mitigating circumstances.

19           Mr. Roger went through the defendant's vast criminal  
20 history, his two felony convictions. So, you cannot consider  
21 as a mitigating factor the absence of a significant criminal  
22 record. We've established that he has a significant criminal  
23 record.

24           Another mitigating factor, State said the murder was  
25 committed while the defendant was under the influence of

1 extreme mental or emotional disturbance. The defense brought  
2 in a psychologist who Mr. LaPorta referred to as his expert,  
3 gave us psychobabble. Now, the psychologist testified that he  
4 performed some tests, and that the defendant was of low  
5 intelligence. So what? He said he was ten points from being  
6 considered retarded. So what? The doctor could not point to  
7 any area and say that with any degree of certainty that this  
8 defendant was suffering from emotional or extreme mental or  
9 emotional disturbance. In fact, the doctor said, as a  
10 scientist he's always uncertain about things.

11 But he goes on to state that this defendant will  
12 likely function well in a prison setting. I have nothing  
13 personal against Dr. Kinsora, he's a gentleman, he was a  
14 witness for the defense. They have every right to call  
15 somebody to give an excuse or an explanation as to why things  
16 may have happened. But history is a lot more reliable about  
17 what this defendant is capable of doing than speculation from  
18 a doctor who met him for the first time eight months after  
19 these horrible crimes were committed, and didn't see fit to  
20 question any witnesses, any people in the prison, but yet can  
21 tell you that you should not sentence him to death because he  
22 can function well in prison. Just put him in prison, he'll be  
23 fine. Well, history is a lot more reliable, with all due  
24 respect, that Dr. Kinsora.

25 There's another mitigating factor that's been

1 alleged by the defense, and that's that the defendant acted  
2 under duress or the domination of another person. The  
3 defendant was the leader, not the follower. Mr. LaPorta makes  
4 a statement to you that the defendant associated with Kenya  
5 Hall, because Kenya Hall was 15 and the defendant was 14.  
6 That's why he chose to associate with him, 'cause he chose to  
7 associate with people his own age. Now, that's nonsense. He  
8 associated with Kenya Hall because Kenya Hall was the brother  
9 of his wife. He associated with Kenya Hall and brought him  
10 into this horrible crime because he knew Kenya Hall was easily  
11 manipulated, would do whatever he said, would carry out  
12 whatever orders he gave. But he was wrong. He also wanted to  
13 dump all of this on the head of Kenya Hall when he got caught.  
14         Again, the youth of the defendant at the time of the  
15 crime is alleged as a mitigating circumstance, and Mr. Roger  
16 addressed that. A 24-year-old man is responsible for his  
17 actions, he should be held accountable for his actions. He  
18 was old enough on April the 15th, 1996 to take two human  
19 lives, to go into that restaurant with a loaded gun, take a  
20 knife and stab it into two living and breathing human beings.  
21 He was old enough then to commit those horrible crimes, he's  
22 old enough today to be sentenced to death.  
23         You cannot let the defendant hide behind his age and  
24 escape responsibility or accountability. There was testimony  
25 regarding certain problems he had with his bladder as a child,

1 twelve or thirteen years ago. Millions and millions of  
2 people, children, go through life with problems at an early  
3 age. Some of them outgrow them, some continue on to teenage  
4 years, even later. People have visual problems, people are  
5 hearing impaired, people have difficulty walking. Millions of  
6 people. And the list goes on. These people do not go out and  
7 premeditate and kill two living breathing human beings.

8 His bladder condition, the fact that he may have  
9 been teased as a child, which many of us probably were exposed  
10 to growing up, that can serve as no excuse for what he did on  
11 April the 15th.

12 Now, ladies and gentlemen, I'd like to discuss with  
13 you why the death penalty is the only appropriate verdict in  
14 this particular case. The defense suggests that life  
15 imprisonment without the possibility of parole would be  
16 punishment enough for those two young lives. With all due  
17 respect to Mr. LaPorta, he is wrong, based upon the evidence.  
18 Remember, as Mr. LaPorta said, prison is a society, a society  
19 behind bars, a society behind walls, but nevertheless, a  
20 society. Within those walls people breathe, unlike Matt  
21 Gianakis or Carl Dixon. Within those walls people eat and  
22 drink, unlike Matt Gianakis and Carl Dixon. Within those  
23 walls people watch the sunrise and the sunset, unlike Matt and  
24 Carl. Within those walls people watch cable TV, watch movies,  
25 have access to an education, music, unlike Carl Dixon and Matt

1 Gianakis. Within those walls inmates are visited by their  
2 family, by their children if they have children, their  
3 mothers, their fathers. They can speak with them, they can  
4 hug them, they can kiss them, unlike Matt Gianakis and Carl  
5 Dixon.

6           Within those prison walls there is life, ladies and  
7 gentlemen. And where there is life, there is hope. What  
8 would Carl Dixon or Matt Gianakis give to be able to see their  
9 mother or their father again? What would Carl Dixon or Matt  
10 Gianakis give to be able to watch a ball game, to be able to  
11 listen to music, to talk to their girlfriends? What would  
12 Carl Dixon and Matt Gianakis give to be able to watch the  
13 sunrise and the sunset, to breathe the air? What would those  
14 two young men give just to be alive?

15           Based upon the evidence, ladies and gentlemen, while  
16 certainly a sentence of life without the possibility of parole  
17 is a strong sentence, it does not do justice to the facts of  
18 this case. There are certain cases where life without the  
19 possibility of parole is just not punishment enough. And this  
20 is one of those cases.

21           The defendant is deserving of the same sympathy and  
22 compassion and mercy that he extended to Carl Dixon and Matt  
23 Gianakis. Don't let justice be robbed in the name of mercy.

24           When we were all put here, God took the chance, took  
25 a risk in giving man the ability to make a choice, or make

1 choices, that some men might choose good, some men might  
2 choose evil, some men might choose life, and some men might  
3 choose death. This defendant made several choices on April  
4 the 15th, 1996. He chose to get Kenya Hall, a 15-year-old, to  
5 participate in these horrible crimes, he chose to enter the  
6 Lone Star with a loaded revolver, he chose to knife to death  
7 two young men, he chose to ask Kenya Hall to shoot Vince Oddo  
8 in the back of the head.

9           This defendant made decisions on that date. No one  
10 -- no one made them for him. His problems as a child isn't  
11 why he did what he did on April the 15th, his IQ isn't why he  
12 did what he did on April the 15th. He wasn't led to these  
13 decisions on April the 15th because the school system failed  
14 him or because teachers weren't good, or resources weren't  
15 available to help him. The evidence strongly suggests that  
16 everyone bent over backwards, not only to help him, but give  
17 him breaks when he got into trouble. He was led to these  
18 decisions on April the 15th by his meanness, based upon the  
19 evidence.

20           He made choices on April the 15th, 1996. He chose  
21 evil over good and he chose death over life. He blames others  
22 for his actions. He tried to convince the Judge, when he pled  
23 guilty to attempt robbery, that he was a nice person and would  
24 be a contributing member to society, and he deserved  
25 probation. And you have that letter. It's part of the



1 documents that were admitted at the penalty phase.

2           He was able to stay out of jail after pleading  
3 guilty to battery with substantial bodily harm. He was able  
4 to convince the Court to allow him to remain free, pending his  
5 sentencing for that felony. This is not a stupid individual,  
6 ladies and gentlemen, based upon the evidence, just mean.

7           The evidence shows that the defendant knows the  
8 criminal justice system, he knows how to successfully  
9 manipulate that system, and he has successfully manipulated  
10 that system. He tried to get Kenya Hall to take the fall for  
11 him. He knows what to say when he's in trouble. His  
12 statement to Detective Mesinar is another attempt at  
13 manipulating the system. And Mr. LaPorta talked about that,  
14 that you should look at that tape, because he makes an apology  
15 to the victims' family. Well, is he as sincere in that  
16 apology as he is when he tells Detective Mesinar how these two  
17 victims attacked him and how he killed them in self defense?  
18 Was that apology to the family today sincere?

19           He was in trouble when Detective Mesinar picked him  
20 up. He had been arrested for murders, two murders. Based  
21 upon the evidence, I suggest to you he would have said  
22 anything to extricate himself, get himself out of that  
23 predicament, make himself look better than he actually is.

24           He's been very successful in fooling the criminal  
25 justice system over the years, ladies and gentlemen. Don't

1 let him fool you. The criminal justice system is far from  
2 perfect, but it's only as good as the people who are involved  
3 in that system. For the last two weeks you, twelve  
4 individuals, have been involved in the criminal justice  
5 system. You can complain about the system, but now you have a  
6 position or an opportunity where you can do justice to that  
7 same system.

8           You heard from Dr. Kinsora on how the defendant will  
9 function well in prison. The evidence tells you Dr. Kinsora  
10 is totally wrong. Just the opposite is likely to occur, based  
11 upon the evidence. Even family members say that the defendant  
12 won't listen to anyone. He just won't listen. He does what  
13 he wants when he wants to.

14           Do you think that if the defendant is sentenced to  
15 life imprisonment without parole he will behave in prison? Do  
16 you think that if he's given a sentence of life without  
17 parole, inmates, prison guards, civilian employees, medical  
18 staff will be safe? Do you think if the defendant is  
19 sentenced to life without the possibility of parole, he may  
20 not try to incite yet another riot, like was testified to here  
21 a few days ago, urging young inmates to get off the tier,  
22 getting off the tier, as they refer to getting them all on top  
23 of the correction guards, going after correction guards. And  
24 how he laid down on the -- in the yard after shots had been  
25 fired, because the inmates were kind of revolting or really

1 causing a problem. And he urged everybody to get up and let's  
2 kill the guards. Do you think that if the defendant is  
3 sentenced to life without the possibility of parole, the  
4 thought might occur to him, I want to get outta here, let's  
5 plan a way to escape.

6 MR. LaPORTA: Your Honor, I want to object to that  
7 comment. There's absolutely no evidence in the record as to  
8 that.

9 THE COURT: Objection is sustained. That'll be  
10 stricken from the record. Proceed.

11 MR. LaPORTA: Thank you, Judge.

12 MR. SCHWARTZ: With all due respect to everyone, Mr.  
13 LaPorta talked to his witness, I believe Dr. Kinsora, about  
14 the future dangerousness of this defendant. Mr. LaPorta  
15 brought that out. And Dr. Kinsora said, well, you know, a lot  
16 of these people who are tough, and mean, and nasty, when they  
17 get to be 40, 45 or 50, they kind of slow down a little and  
18 they're no longer the threat that they were earlier on. So,  
19 for the next sixteen years or twenty years before this  
20 defendant reaches that age where maybe he'll calm down, he's  
21 going to be in that prison environment with those same guards,  
22 same civilian employees.

23 His family -- and I can't imagine what they're going  
24 through, just like the family of Matt and Carl, they asked for  
25 another chance. What chance did he give Matt Gianakis and

1 what chance did he give Carl Dixon? What if he struck Hanifa  
2 Alkareem with that boulder that he smashed in the direction of  
3 Mr. Alkareem's head as he lay on the floor during that  
4 robbery? What if the shot fired into the wall at 2500 Clayton  
5 not only penetrated through the wall but struck the 5-year-old  
6 child who was in that room, or Loletha Jackson?

7           This defendant has run out of excuses, he's run out  
8 of chances. There is no excuse for what he did, with all due  
9 respect to those defense witnesses. I submit to you, ladies  
10 and gentlemen, that enough is enough. Truth and justice are  
11 two important things that must occur in any criminal trial.  
12 The truth is that, based upon the evidence, the defendant is a  
13 murderer, not once, but twice, a kidnapper and a robber. You  
14 made that determination by your verdicts.

15           Now then, what about justice? Truth, which you  
16 found has no meaning unless justice goes with it. And this is  
17 the phase where you have to determine what is justice for what  
18 this defendant did. How can you do justice to the facts of  
19 this case?

20           In looking at the defendant for a moment you see  
21 a significant criminal history of violent behavior, a  
22 significant criminal history of violent behavior, both on the  
23 streets and off the streets. It makes no difference. Based  
24 upon the evidence, he is a very, very dangerous man. While he  
25 was awaiting sentencing on a felony, battery with substantial

1   bodily harm, he committed these horrible crimes which took the  
2   lives of two young men.

3               What does that tell you about the defendant? He  
4   manipulated the system and took it to his advantage -- or,  
5   used it to his advantage. He could care less about the  
6   devastation that he has brought. He laughs at the criminal  
7   justice system by his record. Ladies and gentlemen, it's time  
8   to tell him that the criminal justice system isn't a joke.

9               Someone once said that by his actions shall ye know  
10   him. Those photographs, the witnesses you've heard testify,  
11   tell you all you need to know about the defendant and what the  
12   appropriate punishment or sentence should be. The defendant  
13   has already been convicted twice of two violent felonies.  
14   He's already victimized many people, both inside and outside  
15   the prison. The defendant took the lives of two innocent men  
16   in a horrific manner. Where does he go from there? What does  
17   he do for an encore? The shorter the sentence, the sooner  
18   this community will find out.

19              The evidence tells you the defendant cannot be  
20   trusted. The evidence tells you that this defendant is  
21   incapable of rehabilitation and incapable of demonstrating  
22   sincere remorse for his actions. The evidence tells you this  
23   defendant made his victims suffer.

24              The extreme violence of these killings is important  
25   for you to consider in determining punishment. The fact two

1 people were killed is important for you to consider in  
2 determining the appropriate punishment. As Mr. Roger stated,  
3 the punishment should indeed fit the crime. This defendant  
4 has displayed a total disregard for human life.

5 Consider the evidence you heard both at the guilt  
6 phase and the penalty phase. He must be held accountable for  
7 what he did on April the 15th, 1996. The facts of this case  
8 alone warrant a sentence of death. Those photographs warrant  
9 a sentence of death. But, in addition to the facts of this  
10 case, you have something else that makes it easier. Not to  
11 say any decision of this magnitude is easy, but at least would  
12 help you in making the appropriate determination.

13 You know about his criminal past, you know he's been  
14 twice convicted of violent felonies, you know how he behaved  
15 before going to prison and how he behaved while in prison.  
16 You also know that ten days before these two horrible killings  
17 occurred, this defendant was in this building, pleading guilty  
18 to a felony, battery with use of a deadly -- I'm sorry,  
19 battery with substantial bodily harm, and was given yet  
20 another break by the system in that he could get his affairs  
21 in order, if prison time were appropriate, but nevertheless  
22 remain free. Not incarcerated but go out of that courtroom,  
23 go out the front door of this courthouse. Ten days before  
24 Matt Gianakis and Carl Dixon were brutally murdered he walked  
25 out of this courthouse, after pleading guilty to a felony.

1 The evidence shows his utter contempt for the criminal justice  
2 system.

3 As Mr. Roger indicated earlier, another reason the  
4 death penalty is appropriate is deterrence. Deterrence is  
5 achieved through severity of punishment. It's important for  
6 the image of the criminal justice system, for those who view  
7 how it works, that they understand that lines are drawn that  
8 you just don't go over.

9 On April the 15th, 1996, this defendant went way  
10 over that line when he committed those two horrible brutal  
11 first degree murders.

12 A sentence of death may go out and deter the future  
13 Marlo Thomases of this world. Will a sentence of death bring  
14 back the life of Carl Dixon? No. Will a sentence of death  
15 bring back to life Matt Gianakis? No. Will a sentence of  
16 death bring an end to this horrible violence that this country  
17 has experienced? No. Will a sentence of death prevent this  
18 individual, who has already taken two lives, from yet hurting,  
19 harming, killing another person? You bet it will.

20 We should use the criminal justice system to protect  
21 society from physical danger. Preserving the life of a man  
22 who has brutally murdered two innocent people compromises the  
23 value of human life. Capital punishment is not murder. There  
24 is a tremendous moral difference between the taking of a  
25 brutal murderer's life and the death of two individuals.

1           People believe that an organized society is  
2 unwilling or unable to impose on criminal offenders the  
3 punishment that they truly deserve for the most horrible  
4 crimes. Law and order deteriorate, become demoralized, and  
5 society becomes defeated. A free society requires of its  
6 jurors vigilance and courage and strength to resolve and  
7 resolve in making the decisions that you have to make today.  
8 It would be easy for you to return a sentence of life  
9 imprisonment without the possibility of parole and be done  
10 with this, but that would not do justice to the facts of this  
11 case, based upon the evidence that you've heard.

12           The worst possible crime deserves the worst possible  
13 punishment. This defendant, by his own hands, took the lives  
14 of not one but two young men, and ordered an accomplice to  
15 kill yet a third individual. At the outset of this trial you  
16 said that if presented with sufficient evidence you could come  
17 into this courtroom and return verdicts finding the defendant  
18 guilty of first degree murders with the use of a deadly  
19 weapon. And you have done that. You also stated that in the  
20 appropriate case you could come into this courtroom and impose  
21 a sentence of death. Ladies and gentlemen, this is the  
22 appropriate case.

23           A sentence of death is the only appropriate sentence  
24 for the man responsible for all of us being here today. The  
25 man who singlehandedly and forever altered the lives of two



1 very loving families. Those who are against the death penalty  
2 say nothing is ever gained by killing a killer. Well, what is  
3 gained by taking the life of a killer is that society --  
4 society is saying that it respects human life, and it cannot  
5 overlook the cruel and brutal acts of a person, like the  
6 defendant, who senselessly kills two innocent people.

7           The return of a death sentence is society's way of  
8 -- or act of self defense. A return of a death verdict is the  
9 enforcement of society's right to be free from murder. By  
10 denying Matt Gianakis and Carl Dixon their right to live, he  
11 has forfeited his right to live.

12           Ladies and gentlemen, if human life is ever to be  
13 held sacred, which it must be, the law forbidding the taking  
14 of human life should also be held sacred. And the only way  
15 that the law can be made sacred is to entitle the law to  
16 impose a sentence of death.

17           The defendant deserves death because Carl and Matt  
18 deserved to be alive. For those reasons, ladies and  
19 gentlemen, the State of Nevada respectfully asks that you  
20 return verdict sentencing the defendant, Marlo Thomas, to  
21 death for the brutal murder of Carl Dixon, as well as a  
22 sentence of death to the brutal murder of Matt Gianakis.

23           Aristotle once said, what is justice, to give each  
24 man his due. Ladies and gentlemen, I respectfully ask on  
25 behalf of the State of Nevada, to give the defendant his due

1 for what he did on April the 15th, 1996.

2 As I mentioned earlier, Mr. LaPorta talked about a  
3 secured prison environment, the most secure way in which an  
4 individual can be housed in the prison system in the state of  
5 Nevada. The vast majority of those individuals, as I said  
6 earlier, who are on death row, have only killed once, not  
7 twice, such as this defendant.

8 Based upon the evidence, this defendant deserves to  
9 join those other inmates currently housed on death row. Thank  
10 you.

11 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Schwartz. Why don't you  
12 swear in the officer to take charge of the jury again, Ms.  
13 Clerk?

14 BAILIFF IS SWORN

15 THE COURT: All right, why don't you follow Hank?

16 (The Jury recessed)

17 THE COURT: All right. Anything else to come before  
18 the Court before we take --

19 MR. LaPORTA: Yes, Your Honor, just one brief thing.  
20 My objection to Mr. Schwartz's comment, we do not want that  
21 stricken from the record. We made an objection as it was --  
22 we felt it was an improper comment. We're preserving an  
23 appeal issue, Judge. That was all.

24 THE COURT: Fine.

25 MR. LaPORTA: So, we'd ask that it not be stricken

1 from the record.  
2 THE COURT: All right. I sustain your objection --  
3 MR. LaPORTA: Thank you, Judge.  
4 THE COURT: -- and that it won't be stricken from  
5 the record. All right. Anything else?  
6 MS. McMAHON: No, Your Honor.  
7 MR. LaPORTA: No, Judge.  
8 THE COURT: No? Thank you.  
9 (The Court recessed until 6:30 p.m.)  
10 (Jury is present)  
11 THE COURT: All right, ladies and gentlemen,  
12 selected a foreperson again?  
13 JURY FOREPERSON: Yes, myself.  
14 THE COURT: Please stand up, sir.  
15 Have you arrived at verdicts?  
16 JURY FOREPERSON: Yes, we have.  
17 THE COURT: Hand the verdicts to the bailiff.  
18 (Pause in the proceeding)  
19 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Foreman, please read the  
20 verdicts aloud, starting from "We, the jury."  
21 JURY FOREPERSON: "We, the jury in the above-  
22 entitled case have found the defendant, Marlo  
23 Thomas, a/k/a Marlow Demetrius Thomas, guilty of  
24 Count II, murder of the first degree, Carl Dixon" --  
25 THE COURT: Is it all right if the -- if the clerk

1 reads the verdicts? I know he has a little --

2 MS. McMAHON: That'd be fine.

3 THE COURT: -- is it all right?

4 MR. LaPORTA: Yes, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: Why don't you give that to the clerk. I  
6 know it's a little difficult. You can sit down, sir.

7 JURY FOREMAN: Thank you.

8 THE COURT: You've reached those verdicts, we're  
9 going to have the clerk read the verdicts aloud and inquire of  
10 the jury if that is their verdicts.

11 THE CLERK: State -- "District Court, Clark County,  
12 Nevada. State of Nevada, plaintiff, versus Marlo  
13 Thomas, a/k/a Marlow Demitrius Thomas, defendant.  
14 Case Number C136862, Department Number VI, Docket B.  
15 "Special verdict.

16 "We, the jury in the above-entitled case, having  
17 found the Defendant Marlo Thomas, also known as  
18 Marlo Demitrius Thomas, guilty of Count II, murder  
19 of the first degree, Carl Dixon, designate that the  
20 aggravating circumstance or circumstances which have  
21 been checked below have been established beyond a  
22 reasonable doubt:

23 "The murder was committed by a person who was  
24 previously convicted of a felony involving the use  
25 or threat of violence to the person of another, to

1 wit: attempt robbery, Case Number C96794, Eighth  
2 Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada in  
3 and for the County of Clark.  
4 "The murder was committed" --  
5 THE COURT: That was -- and say was that checked or  
6 not. All right?  
7 THE CLERK: Yes, it was.  
8 THE COURT: All right.  
9 THE CLERK: Also checked:  
10 "The murder was committed by a person who was  
11 previously convicted of a felony involving the use  
12 or threat of violence to the person of another, to  
13 wit: battery with substantial bodily harm, Case  
14 Number C134709, Eighth Judicial District Court of  
15 the State of Nevada in and for the County of Clark.  
16 "The murder was committed while the person was  
17 engaged in the commission of, or an attempt to  
18 commit, any burglary."  
19 THE COURT: That checked?  
20 THE CLERK: That's checked.  
21 "The murder was committed while the person was  
22 engaged in the commission of or in an attempt to  
23 commit any robbery." That's checked.  
24 "The murder was committed to avoid or prevent a  
25 lawful arrest." That's checked.

1 "The defendant has, in the immediate proceeding,  
2 been convicted of more than one offense of murder in  
3 the first or second degree." That's checked.  
4 "Dated at Las Vegas, Nevada this 25th day of June  
5 1997." Signed foreperson.  
6 "Special verdict.  
7 "We, the jury in the above-entitled case having  
8 found the defendant, Marlo Thomas, a/k/a Marlow  
9 Demitrius Thomas, guilty of Count II, murder of the  
10 first degree, Carl Dixon, designate that the  
11 mitigating circumstance or circumstances which have  
12 been checked below have been established:  
13 "No mitigating circumstances are found to exist."  
14 THE COURT: That's checked?  
15 THE CLERK: That's checked.  
16 "Special verdict.  
17 "We, the jury in the above-entitled case, having  
18 found the defendant, Marlo Thomas, a/k/a Marlow  
19 Demitrius Thomas, guilty of Count III, murder of the  
20 first degree, Matthew Gianakis, designate that the  
21 aggravating circumstance or circumstances which have  
22 been checked below have been established beyond a  
23 reasonable doubt:  
24 "The murder was committed by a person who was  
25 previously convicted of a felony involving the use

1 or threat of violence to the person of another, to  
2 wit: attempt robbery, Case Number C96794, Eighth  
3 Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada in  
4 and for the County of Clark." That's checked.  
5 "The murder was committed by a person who was  
6 previously convicted of a felony involving the use  
7 or threat of violence to the person of another, to  
8 wit: battery with substantial bodily harm, Case  
9 Number C134709, Eighth Judicial District Court of  
10 the State of Nevada in and for the County of Clark."  
11 That's checked.  
12 "The murder was committed while the person was  
13 engaged in the commission of or an attempt to commit  
14 any burglary." That's checked.  
15 "The murder was committed while the person was  
16 engaged in the commission of or an attempt to commit  
17 any robbery." That's checked.  
18 "The murder was committed to avoid or prevent a  
19 lawful arrest." That's checked.  
20 "The defendant has in the immediate proceeding been  
21 convicted of more than one offense of murder in the  
22 first or second degree." That's checked.  
23 "Dated at Las Vegas, Nevada this 25th day of June  
24 1997." Foreperson.  
25 "Special verdict. We, the jury in the above-

1 entitled case, having found the defendant, Marlo  
2 Thomas, a/k/a Marlow Demitrius Thomas, guilty of  
3 Count III, murder of the first degree, Matthew  
4 Gianakis, designate that the mitigating circumstance  
5 or circumstances which have been checked below have  
6 been established:"  
7 Checked is, "No mitigating circumstances are found  
8 to exist."  
9 "We, the jury in the above-entitled case, having  
10 found the Defendant Marlo Thomas, a/k/a Marlow  
11 Demitrius Thomas, guilty of Count II, murder of the  
12 first degree, Carl Dixon, and having found that the  
13 aggravating circumstance or circumstances outweigh  
14 any mitigating circumstance or circumstances, impose  
15 a sentence of DEATH.  
16 "Dated at Las Vegas, Nevada this 25th day of June,  
17 1997." Foreperson.  
18 "Verdict. "We, the jury in the above-entitled case,  
19 having found the defendant, Marlo Thomas, also known  
20 as Marlow Demitrius Thomas, guilty of Count III,  
21 murder of the first degree, Matthew Gianakis, and  
22 having found that the aggravating circumstance or  
23 circumstances outweigh any mitigating circumstance  
24 or circumstances, impose a sentence of DEATH.  
25 "Dated at Las Vegas, Nevada this 25th day of June,



1           1997," and signed foreperson.  
2           Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, are those your  
3 verdicts as read --  
4           THE JURY: Yes.  
5           THE CLERK: -- so say you one, so say you all?  
6           THE JURY: Yes.  
7           THE COURT: Any counsel like the jury polled?  
8           MS. McMAHON: Please, Your Honor.  
9           THE COURT: Just as juror number.  
10          THE CLERK: Juror Number 1, is that your verdict as  
11 read?  
12          JUROR NUMBER 1: Yes.  
13          THE CLERK: Juror Number 2, is that your verdict as  
14 read?  
15          JUROR NUMBER 2: Yes.  
16          THE CLERK: Juror Number 3, is that your verdict as  
17 read?  
18          JUROR NUMBER 3: Yes.  
19          THE CLERK: Juror Number 4, is that your verdict as  
20 read?  
21          JUROR NUMBER 4: Yes.  
22          THE CLERK: Juror Number 5, is that your verdict as  
23 read?  
24          JUROR NUMBER 5: Yes.  
25          THE CLERK: Juror Number 6, is that your verdict as

1 read?  
2 JUROR NUMBER 6: Yes.  
3 THE CLERK: Juror Number 7, is that your verdict as  
4 read?  
5 JUROR NUMBER 7: Yes.  
6 THE CLERK: Juror Number 8, is that your verdict as  
7 read?  
8 JUROR NUMBER 8: Yes.  
9 THE CLERK: Juror Number 9, is that your verdict as  
10 read?  
11 JUROR NUMBER 9: Yes.  
12 THE CLERK: Juror Number 10, is that your verdict as  
13 read?  
14 JUROR NUMBER 10: Yes.  
15 THE CLERK: Juror Number 11, is that your verdict as  
16 read?  
17 JUROR NUMBER 11: Yes.  
18 THE CLERK: Juror Number 12, is that your verdict as  
19 read?  
20 JUROR NUMBER 12: Yes.  
21 THE COURT: I usually say a lot at this point,  
22 ladies and gentlemen, but it's been a long day, and it's a  
23 very emotional, traumatic experience for everybody. All I'm  
24 going to do is thank you so much. Follow Hank out and he'll  
25 escort you.

II-141

AA5954

1 (Jury excused)  
2 THE COURT: In view of the fact that the jury has  
3 found the defendant guilty and imposed the death penalty and  
4 the other sentences that they imposed that the Court is going  
5 to have to sentence the defendant on, he's remanded to the  
6 custody of the sheriff.  
7 And we'll set a -- we'll set a sentencing date down,  
8 Ms. Clerk.  
9 THE CLERK: August 18, 9:00 a.m.  
10 MS. McMAHON: Pardon me, Your Honor. I will not be  
11 in the jurisdiction on the 18th --  
12 THE COURT: All right, we'll --  
13 MS. McMAHON: -- could we make it the following  
14 week, please?  
15 THE COURT: Absolutely.  
16 THE CLERK: August 25th?  
17 MS. McMAHON: That'd be fine. Thank you.  
18 THE CLERK: August 25th, 9:00 a.m.  
19 THE COURT: Is there anything else to come before  
20 the Court on behalf of the State?  
21 MR. SCHWARTZ: No, Your Honor.  
22 MR. LaPORTA: No, Judge.  
23 THE COURT: On behalf of the defense?  
24 MR. LaPORTA: No, Judge.  
25 MS. McMAHON: No, Judge. Thank you.

1           THE COURT: I want to thank you very much, the  
2 attorneys involved in this; it was exceedingly professional  
3 both sides. And the jury has spoken. We'll see you at  
4 sentencing.

5                       PROCEEDINGS CONCLUDED

6                       \* \* \* \* \*

7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

II-143

AA5956

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>DIRECT</u>	<u>CROSS</u>	<u>REDIRECT</u>	<u>RECROSS</u>
<b>DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES</b>				
Thomas Kinsora	6	38	58	68
Linda Overby	71	--	--	--

STATEMENT OF DEFENDANT      PAGE 2

CERTIFICATION

I (WE) CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM  
THE ELECTRONIC SOUND RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE  
ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER.

NORTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.  
LAS VEGAS DIVISION  
P.O. BOX 35257  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89133-5257  
(702) 658-9626

GAYLE MARTIN-LUTZ  
FEDERALLY CERTIFIED OWNER

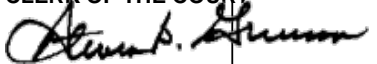
Beverly Siguenik  
MANAGER

Beverly Siguenik  
SIGNATURE OF TRANSCRIBER

6/26/97  
DATE

ORIGINAL





**EXHS**

RENE L. VALLADARES

Federal Public Defender

Nevada Bar No. 11479

JOANNE L. DIAMOND

Assistant Federal Public Defender

California Bar No. 298303

Joanne\_Diamond@fd.org

BENJAMIN H. MCGEE, III

Assistant Federal Public Defender

Mississippi Bar No. 100877

Humphreys\_McGee@fd.org

RANDOLPH M. FIEDLER

Assistant Federal Public Defender

Nevada Bar No. 12577

Randolph\_Fiedler@fd.org

411 E. Bonneville, Ste. 250

Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

(702) 388-6577

(702) 388-5819 (Fax)

Attorneys for Petitioner

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

\* \* \* \* \*

MARLO THOMAS,

Petitioner,

v.

TIMOTHY FILSON, Warden, and ADAM  
PAUL LAXALT, Attorney General of the  
State of Nevada,

Respondents.

Case No. 96C136862-1

Dept No. XXIII

**EXHIBITS IN SUPPORT OF  
PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS  
CORPUS**

**(EXHIBITS 134-165)**

(Death Penalty Habeas Corpus Case)

134. Verdicts (Guilt), State v. Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case  
No. C136862 (June 18, 1997)



135. Verdict (Penalty), State v. Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (June 25, 1997)
136. Special Verdicts (Penalty), State v. Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (June 25, 1997)
137. Remittitur, Thomas v. State, In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, Case No. 31019 (November 4, 1999)
138. Remittitur, Thomas v. State, In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, Case No. 40248 (March 11, 2004)
139. Reporter's Transcript of Penalty Hearing, State v. Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (November 1, 2005)
140. Reporter's Transcript of Penalty Hearing, Afternoon Session, State v. Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (November 2, 2005)
141. Special Verdict, State v. Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (November 2, 2005)
142. Order Denying Motion, Thomas v. State, In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, Case No. 46509 (June 29, 2007)
143. Correspondence Regarding Order Denying Petition for a Writ of Certiorari, Thomas v. Nevada, Supreme Court of the United States Case No. 06-10347 (January 14, 2008)
144. Remittitur, Thomas v. State, In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, Case No. 65916 (October 27, 2016)
145. Nevada Sex Offender Registry for Larry James Thomas (June 6, 2017)
146. W-4 Employee's Withholding Allowance Certificate, Marlo Thomas (February 1996)
147. Nevada Department of Public Safety, Nevada Sex Offender Registry for Bobby Lewis
148. Correspondence from Thomas F. Kinsora, Ph.D. to Peter La Porta (June 30, 1997)

- 1 149. Correspondence from Lee Elizabeth McMahon to Marlo Thomas (May 15,  
2 1997)
- 3 150. Correspondence from Lee Elizabeth McMahon to Marlo Thomas (May 27,  
4 1997)
- 5 151. Statements related to Precilian Beltran
- 6 152. Declaration of Julia Ann Williams (July 28, 2017)
- 7 153. Declaration of Tony Thomas, Jr. (July 25, 2017)
- 8 154. Declaration of Rebecca Thomas (July 21, 2017)
- 9 155. Declaration of Paul Hardwick, Jr. (July 17, 2017)
- 10 156. Photograph of Paul Hardwick, Jr.
- 11 157. Declaration of Walter Mackie (July 13, 2017)
- 12 158. Declaration of Katrina Davidson (July 18, 2017)
- 13 159. State's Trial Exhibit 86, Certification Order, In the Matter of Marlo  
14 Demetrius Thomas, District Court, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada  
15 Case No. J29999 (September 17, 1990)
- 16 160. State's Trial Exhibit 85, Juvenile Petitions, In the Matter of Marlo Demetrius  
17 Thomas, District Court, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada Case No.  
18 J29999
- 19 161. State's Trial Exhibit 87, Pre-Sentence Report, Marlo Demetrius Thomas,  
20 Department of Parole and Probation (November 20, 1990)
- 21 162. State's Trial Exhibit 102, Pre-Sentence Report, Marlo Demetrius Thomas,  
22 Department of Motor Vehicles and Public Safety, Division of Parole and  
23 Probation (May 20, 1996)
163. State's Exhibit 108, Incident Report, North Las Vegas Police Department  
Event No. 84-5789 (July 6, 1984)
164. Declaration of Daniel J. Albregts (July 18, 2017)
165. Declaration of Janet Diane Cunningham (July 18, 2017)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

In accordance with EDCR 7.26(a)(4) and 7.26(b)(5), the undersigned hereby certifies that on October 20, 2017, a true and accurate copy of the foregoing EXHIBITS IN SUPPORT OF PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS was filed electronically with the Eighth Judicial District Court and served by Odyssey EFileNV, addressed as follows:

Steven S. Owens  
Chief Deputy District Attorney  
motions@clarkcountynv.gov  
Eileen.davis@clarkcountynv.gov

In accordance with EDCR 7.26(a)(1), the undersigned hereby certifies that on this October 20, 2017, a true and correct copy of the foregoing EXHIBITS IN SUPPORT OF PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS PURSUANT was served by United States Mail/UPS, postage prepaid, and addressed as follows:

Jeffrey M. Conner  
Assistant Solicitor General  
Office of the Nevada Attorney General  
100 North Carson Street  
Carson City, Nevada 89015-4717

Timothy Filson, Warden  
Ely State Prison  
P.O. Box 1989  
Ely, Nevada 89301

/s/ Jeremy Kip  
An Employee of the  
Federal Public Defender,  
District Of Nevada

EXHIBIT 134

EXHIBIT 134

1 VER

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

9

Plaintiff,

10

-vs-

11

MARLO THOMAS,  
aka Marlow Demetrius Thomas,

12

13

Defendants.

14

15

VERDICT

16

17

18

We, the jury in the above entitled case, find the defendant MARLO THOMAS aka Marlow Demetrius Thomas, Guilty of COUNT I - CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER AND/OR ROBBERY.

19

DATED this 16 day of June, 1997.

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

  
FOREPERSON

1 VER

2  
3  
4  
5  
6 DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

7  
8 THE STATE OF NEVADA,

9 Plaintiff,

10 -vs-

11 MARLO THOMAS,  
aka Marlow Demitrius Thomas,

12  
13 Defendants.

Case No. C136862  
Dept. No. VI  
Docket B

14  
15 VERDICT

16 We, the jury in the above entitled case, find the defendant MARLO THOMAS aka Marlow  
17 Demitrius Thomas, Guilty of COUNT II - MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE WITH USE OF A  
18 DEADLY WEAPON (Carl Dixon).

19 DATED this 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1997.

20  
21   
22 FOREPERSON

23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
S



1 VER

2  
3  
4  
5  
6 DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

7  
8 THE STATE OF NEVADA,

9 Plaintiff,

10 -vs-

11 MARLO THOMAS,  
12 aka Marlow Demetrius Thomas,

13 Defendants.

Case No. C136862  
Dept. No. VI  
Docket B

14  
15 VERDICT

16 We, the jury in the above entitled case, find the defendant MARLO THOMAS aka Marlow  
17 Demetrius Thomas, Guilty of COUNT III - MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE WITH USE OF A  
18 DEADLY WEAPON (Matthew Gianakis).

19 DATED this 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1997.

20  
21   
22 FOREPERSON  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

8231

FILED IN OPEN COURT

JUN 18 1997

19

CLERK  
BY *[Signature]* Deputy

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

MARLO THOMAS,  
aka Marlow Demitrius Thomas,

Defendants.

Case No. C136862  
Dept. No. VI  
Docket B

VERDICT

We, the jury in the above entitled case, find the defendant MARLO THOMAS aka Marlow Demitrius Thomas, Guilty of COUNT IV - ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON.

DATED this 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1997.

*[Signature]*  
FOREPERSON

CE31

S



1 VER

2  
3  
4  
5  
6 DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

7  
8 THE STATE OF NEVADA,

9 Plaintiff,

10 -vs-

11 MARLO THOMAS,  
aka Marlow Demitrius Thomas,

12  
13 Defendants.  
14

Case No. C136862  
Dept. No. VI  
Docket B

15 VERDICT

16 We, the jury in the above entitled case, find the defendant MARLO THOMAS aka Marlow  
17 Demitrius Thomas, Guilty of COUNT V - BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSESSION OF A FIREARM.

18 DATED this 18 day of June, 1997.

19  
20   
21 FOREPERSON  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

CP51

96

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

VER

FILED IN OPEN COURT

JUN 18 1997

LORETTA BOWMAN, CLERK

BY Glenn McKinley Deputy

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

MARLO THOMAS,  
aka Marlow Demetrius Thomas,

Defendants.

Case No. C136862  
Dept. No. VI  
Docket B

VERDICT

We, the jury in the above entitled case, find the defendant MARLO THOMAS aka Marlow Demetrius Thomas, Guilty of COUNT VI - FIRST DEGREE KIDNAPPING WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON.

DATED this 18 day of June, 1997.

Frederick M. Smith

FOREPERSON

CE31

S

EXHIBIT 135

EXHIBIT 135

83

1 VER

2

3

4

5

6

7

8 THE STATE OF NEVADA,

9 Plaintiff,

10 -vs-

11 MARLO THOMAS,  
12 aka Marlow Demetrius Thomas

13 Defendant.

14

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

FILED IN OPEN COURT  
JUN 25 1997  
E. *Quinta Vigil*  
Deputy

Case No. C136862  
Dept. No. VI  
Docket B

15 VERDICT

16 We, the Jury in the above entitled case, having found the Defendant, MARLO THOMAS aka  
17 Marlow Demetrius Thomas, Guilty of COUNT II - MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE (Carl Dixon),  
18 and having found that the aggravating circumstance or circumstances outweigh any mitigating  
19 circumstance or circumstances impose a sentence of,

20 \_\_\_\_\_ A definite term of 100 years imprisonment, with eligibility for parole beginning when a  
21 minimum of 40 years has served,

22 \_\_\_\_\_ Life in Nevada State Prison With the Possibility of Parole.

23 \_\_\_\_\_ Life in Nevada State Prison Without the Possibility of Parole.

24 X Death.

25

26 DATED at Las Vegas, Nevada, this 25 day of June, 1997

27

28

*[Signature]*  
FOREPERSON

CE31

S

EXHIBIT 136

EXHIBIT 136

87

1 VER

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

FILED IN OPEN COURT

JUN 25 1997

BY *[Signature]* Deputy

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

MARLO THOMAS,  
aka Marlow Demetrius Thomas

Defendant.

Case No. C136862  
Dept. No. VI  
Docket B

SPECIAL

VERDICT

We, the Jury in the above entitled case, having found the Defendant, MARLO THOMAS aka Marlow Demetrius Thomas, Guilty of COUNT II - MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE (Carl Dixon), designate that the aggravating circumstance or circumstances which have been checked below have been established beyond a reasonable doubt.

☒ The murder was committed by a person who was previously convicted of a felony involving the use or threat of violence to the person of another, to-wit: Attempt Robbery, Case No. C96794, Eighth Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada in and for the County of Clark.

☒ The murder was committed by a person who was previously convicted of a felony involving the use or threat of violence to the person of another, to-wit: Battery With Substantial Bodily Harm, Case No. C134709, Eighth Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada in and for the County of Clark.

CE31

5

1 VER

FILED IN OPEN COURT  
JUN 5 1997  
BY *[Signature]* Deputy

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

8 THE STATE OF NEVADA,

9 Plaintiff,

10 -vs-

11 MARLO THOMAS,  
aka Marlow Demitrius Thomas

13 Defendant.

Case No. C136862  
Dept. No. VI  
Docket B

15 SPECIAL

16 VERDICT

17 We, the Jury in the above entitled case, having found the Defendant, MARLO THOMAS aka  
18 Marlow Demitrius Thomas, Guilty of COUNT II - MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE (Carl Dixon),  
19 designate that the mitigating circumstance or circumstances which have been checked below have been  
20 established.


- 21 ☐ The defendant has no significant history of prior criminal activity.
- 22 ☐ The murder was committed while the defendant was under the influence of extreme mental  
23 or emotional disturbance.
- 24 ☐ The victim was a participant in the defendant's criminal conduct or consented to the act.
- 25 ☐ The defendant was an accomplice in a murder committed by another person and his  
26 participation in the murder was relatively minor.
- 27 ☐ The defendant acted under duress or under the domination of another person.

CE31

☒ No mitigating circumstances are found to exist.

**DATED** at Las Vegas, Nevada, this 25 day of June, 1997.

25 day of June, 1997.



FOREPERSON



86

1 VER

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

FILED IN OPEN COURT  
JUN 25 1997  
LORETTA BOTTORF CLERK  
BY *[Signature]* Deputy

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

MARLO THOMAS,  
aka Marlow Demitrius Thomas

Defendant.

Case No. C136862  
Dept. No. VI  
Docket B

SPECIAL  
VERDICT

We, the Jury in the above entitled case, having found the Defendant, MARLO THOMAS aka Marlow Demitrius Thomas, Guilty of COUNT III - MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE (Matthew Gianakis), designate that the mitigating circumstance or circumstances which have been checked below have been established.

- ☐ The defendant has no significant history of prior criminal activity.
- ☐ The murder was committed while the defendant was under the influence of extreme mental or emotional disturbance.
- ☐ The victim was a participant in the defendant's criminal conduct or consented to the act.
- ☐ The defendant was an accomplice in a murder committed by another person and his participation in the murder was relatively minor.
- ☐ The defendant acted under duress or under the domination of another person.

CE31

5

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

- ☐ The youth of the defendant at the time of the crime.
- ☐ The murders were committed by a person with an I.Q. of 79.
- ☐ The murders were committed by a person who had suffered as a child and young adult learning disabilities.
- ☐ The murders were committed by a person who had suffered as a child and young adult emotional disabilities.
- ☐ The murders were committed by a person who was bladder incontinent until age 12.
- ☐ Mercy.
- ☐ Any other mitigating circumstances.
- ☒ No mitigating circumstances are found to exist.

DATED at Las Vegas, Nevada, this 25 day of June, 1997.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
FOREPERSON

1 VER

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

FILED IN OPEN COURT  
JUL 2 5 1977  
LORETA BOWMAN, CLERK  
BY *[Signature]* Deputy

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

MARLO THOMAS,  
aka Marlow Demitrius Thomas

Defendant.

Case No. C136862  
Dept. No. VI  
Docket B

SPECIAL  
VERDICT

We, the Jury in the above entitled case, having found the Defendant, MARLO THOMAS aka Marlow Demitrius Thomas, Guilty of COUNT III - MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE (Matthew Gianakis), designate that the aggravating circumstance or circumstances which have been checked below have been established beyond a reasonable doubt.

☒ The murder was committed by a person who was previously convicted of a felony involving the use or threat of violence to the person of another, to-wit: Attempt Robbery, Case No. C96794, Eighth Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada in and for the County of Clark.

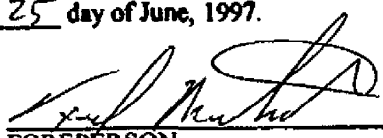
☒ The murder was committed by a person who was previously convicted of a felony involving the use or threat of violence to the person of another, to-wit: Battery With Substantial Bodily Harm, Case No. C134709, Eighth Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada in and for the County of Clark.

CE31

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

- ☒ The murder was committed while the person was engaged in the commission of or an attempt to commit any Burglary.
- ☒ The murder was committed while the person was engaged in the commission of or an attempt to commit any Robbery.
- ☒ The murder was committed to avoid or prevent a lawful arrest.
- ☒ The Defendant has, in the immediate proceeding, been convicted of more than one offense of murder in the first or second degree.

DATED at Las Vegas, Nevada, this 25 day of June, 1997.

  
FOREPERSON

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

- ☒ The murder was committed while the person was engaged in the commission of or an attempt to commit any Burglary.
- ☒ The murder was committed while the person was engaged in the commission of or an attempt to commit any Robbery.
- ☒ The murder was committed to avoid or prevent a lawful arrest.
- ☒ The Defendant has, in the immediate proceeding, been convicted of more than one offense of murder in the first or second degree.

DATED at Las Vegas, Nevada, this 25 day of June, 1997.

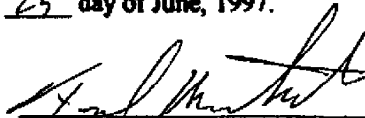
  
FOREPERSON

EXHIBIT 137

EXHIBIT 137

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

MARLO THOMAS,  
Appellant,  
vs.  
THE STATE OF NEVADA,  
Respondent.

No. 31019

District Court Case No. C136862

**REMITTITUR**

TO: Honorable Shirley Parraguirre, Clark County Clerk

Pursuant to the rules of this court, enclosed are the following:

Certified copy of Judgment and copy of Opinion.

Receipt for Remittitur.

Exhibits: Exhibit 82; Videotape.

DATE: October 26, 1999

Janette Bloom, Clerk of Court

By: J. Richards  
Chief Deputy Clerk

cc: Hon. Joseph T. Bonaventure, District Judge  
Attorney General  
Clark County District Attorney  
Special Public Defender  
Federal Public Defender

**RECEIPT FOR REMITTITUR**

Received of Janette M. Bloom, Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, the  
REMITTITUR issued in the above-entitled cause, on NOV - 4 1999.

**NORRETA CALDWELL**

County Clerk

**DEPUTY**

jw

EXHIBIT 138

EXHIBIT 138



IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

MARLO THOMAS,  
Appellant,  
vs.  
THE STATE OF NEVADA,  
Respondent.

Supreme Court No. 40248

District Court Case No. C136862

**REMITTITUR**

TO: Shirley Parraguirre, Clark County Clerk

Pursuant to the rules of this court, enclosed are the following:

Certified copy of Judgment and Opinion/Order.  
Receipt for Remittitur.

DATE: March 9, 2004

Janette M. Bloom, Clerk of Court

By: J. Richards  
Chief Deputy Clerk

cc: Hon. Sally L. Loehrer, District Judge  
Attorney General Brian Sandoval/Carson City  
Clark County District Attorney David J. Roger  
David M. Schieck

**RECEIPT FOR REMITTITUR**

Received of Janette M. Bloom, Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, the

REMITTITUR issued in the above-entitled cause, on 3-11-04

**DEPUTY** NORRITA CALDWELL  
County Clerk

04-02622

EXHIBIT 139

EXHIBIT 139

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

TRAN  
CASE NO. C136862  
DEPT. NO. XV

FILED IN OPEN COURT  
NOV - 2 2005 20  
SHIRLEY B. PARRAGUIRRE, CLERK  
BY *Theresa Lee*  
**THERESA LEE** DEPUTY

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

\* \* \*

THE STATE OF NEVADA, )  
 )  
Plaintiff, )  
 )  
vs. )  
 )  
MARLO THOMAS AKA MARLOW )  
DEMITRIUS THOMAS, )  
 )  
Defendant. )  
----- )

**ORIGINAL**

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT  
OF  
PENALTY HEARING

BEFORE THE HONORABLE SALLY LOEHRER  
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 1, 2005  
11:00 A.M.

APPEARANCES:

For the Plaintiff: CHRIS OWENS, ESQ.  
DAVID SCHWARTZ, ESQ.  
Deputy District Attorneys  
  
For the Defendant: DAVID SCHIECK, ESQ.  
DANIEL ALBREGTS, ESQ.  
Attorneys-at-Law

Reported by: Mary Beth Cook, CCR #268, RPR

MARY BETH COOK (702) 455-4288

85

MThomas-8JDC04629

## I N D E X

Witness	Page
STEPHEN HEMMES	
Direct Exam by Mr. Schwartz	47
Cross-Examination by Mr. Schieck	58
VINCENT ODDO	
Direct Exam by Mr. Schwartz	60
SIDNEY SONTAG	
Direct Exam by Mr. Schwartz	78
DAVID BAILEY	
Direct Exam by Mr. Schwartz	85

I N D E X  
INDEX OF EXHIBITS

Exhibit	Description	Admitted
State's 77	Photograph	56
State's 78	Photograph	56

MARY BETH COOK (702) 455-4288

8JDC04629

AA5988

LAS VEGAS, CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA  
TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 1, 2005  
11:00 A.M.

PROCEEDINGS

THE COURT: We're outside the presence of the jury. Mr. Thomas, your attorney has informed me that you left your legal materials at Indian Springs. Would you please show me what you brought with you?

THE DEFENDANT: I didn't bring them.

THE COURT: You didn't you bring them? Where's your property?

THE DEFENDANT: It's bring them -- I didn't need them.

MR. SCHIECK: So you didn't bring them to court, but you brought them down.

THE DEFENDANT: Yeah.

THE COURT: To the Clark County Detention Center?

THE DEFENDANT: I didn't bring them to court, and I didn't bring them.

THE COURT: They're not at Indian Springs?

THE DEFENDANT: I'm at High Desert.

Honor.

MR. SCHIECK: It was much better he was able to roll up his own property as opposed to them doing it, and that's based on my experiences with people that get transferred, but I did not realize he wasn't bringing anything down. I thought he would.

(Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom.)

THE COURT: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. Welcome back to Department XV and the penalty hearing in the State of Nevada versus Marlo Thomas. The record will reflect the presence of the parties and counsel, all officers of the Court and the full jury and alternate jurors.

Before we get started with the evidence in the case, there's a few pretrial instructions that I'd like to go over with you, and they're an abbreviated set of instructions because this is not a trial to determine whether these crimes occurred and who did them. This is a hearing to give you sufficient evidence so that you can make an informed decision regarding the appropriate punishment for the crimes which have already been

THE COURT: Is there anything that you own at High Desert?

THE DEFENDANT: Yes.

THE COURT: What?

THE DEFENDANT: All my property, everything.

THE COURT: Including your legal papers?

THE DEFENDANT: Yeah. I didn't bring them with me.

THE COURT: So there was no need to send you back to Indian Springs -- to High Desert yesterday, was there?

THE DEFENDANT: No, ma'am.

THE COURT: All right. Don't lie to your attorney anymore so your attorney is making misrepresentations to the Court.

MR. SCHIECK: Your Honor, I can represent that if he didn't go back they would have rolled up his property -- the people that work out there would have rolled up his property as opposed to him being able to organize and put it together. I didn't realize that he wasn't going to bring any of it with him to court, but it certainly was much more --

THE DEFENDANT: It was my fault, your

committed and for which judgment has entered.

We ask that you base your decision regarding the sentencing solely upon the evidence which is brought out during this proceeding and the law that applies to that evidence without fear of criticism or popular opinion.

We also ask that you wait in forming your opinion as to what the sentence should be until after you've heard all of the evidence that's going to be presented both by the State of Nevada and by the defendant.

As we've told you in the jury selection process, the law in the state of Nevada requires that the jury set the punishment for first degree murder, and there are four possibilities which we've gone over and which were in the jury questionnaire. Those are a fixed term of years, life in prison with the possibility of parole, life without the possibility of parole or the death penalty.

And we're going to have two times that we ask you to make decisions in this case. The first time you'll be asked to make a decision will probably be tomorrow afternoon. In a death penalty hearing, which is what we call this, the

1 State alleges certain aggravating circumstances,  
2 and they're going to put on evidence today and  
3 synopsis of what the facts were and how this crime  
4 occurred and what all those factors are. They're  
5 also going to put on evidence of what the law  
6 calls aggravating circumstances. And they're  
7 going to tell you what those four aggravating  
8 circumstances are.

9 The law requires that the decision as to  
10 whether or not the State has proven to you one or  
11 more aggravating circumstances has to be beyond a  
12 reasonable doubt and it has to be by a unanimous  
13 jury. And so at your first deliberation, you're  
14 going to determine what aggravators exist, if any,  
15 and the instructions that will be given to you  
16 when you go out to deliberate on that will tell  
17 you the definition of beyond a reasonable doubt  
18 and things of that sort, and it will give you  
19 those four aggravating circumstances. All 12 of  
20 you who deliberate must find -- to establish an  
21 aggravating circumstance all 12 of you have to  
22 agree they exist, and the State proves that to you  
23 beyond a reasonable doubt.

24 During this first portion the defense  
25 will be calling witnesses to establish what are

1 believe. And it doesn't have to be unanimous.  
2 Two of you don't have to agree on it. Three of  
3 you don't have to agree on it. If one person  
4 thinks there's something that's mitigating  
5 circumstance, that one person can write it down,  
6 and you can come down with a list -- an unlimited  
7 list of what you consider to be the mitigating  
8 circumstances.

9 The third thing that you will be  
10 requested to do in your first deliberation is to  
11 decide whether the aggravating circumstances  
12 outweigh the mitigating circumstance, or whether  
13 the mitigating circumstances outweigh the  
14 aggravating circumstances. And that's a factual  
15 finding that you must make, and that has to be a  
16 unanimous decision by the jury.

17 After you've made those decisions,  
18 you've found what the aggravators are, you've  
19 listed all the mitigating circumstances, then you  
20 do a weighing and a balancing test, and you  
21 deliberate and you determine whether the  
22 mitigators outweigh the aggravators or whether the  
23 aggravators outweigh the mitigators. If the  
24 aggravators outweigh the mitigators, then the  
25 death penalty still remains an option. If the

1 called mitigating factors. The law does not  
2 define mitigating factors, and anything that you  
3 can think of and anything that the defense can  
4 think of and anything the defendant can think of  
5 can be a mitigating circumstance.

6 But your first decision in this case  
7 will be has the State proven one or more  
8 aggravating circumstances beyond a reasonable  
9 doubt unanimously to the jury. Then the second  
10 decision that you have to make is what mitigating  
11 circumstances exist. And as I said, anything can  
12 be a mitigating circumstance; the age of the  
13 offender, the cultural, educational, family,  
14 medical history of a defendant can be a mitigating  
15 circumstance. Facts contained -- facts that you  
16 find from the synopsis of one event can be a  
17 mitigating circumstance; whether or not he's been  
18 a good fellow in the prison system for the past  
19 number of years can be a mitigating circumstance.  
20 They're unlimited, and any one juror can find a  
21 mitigating circumstance. In other words, there's  
22 12 of you that are going to deliberate. A  
23 mitigating circumstance can be anything that any  
24 one juror thinks mitigates, and you will write all  
25 of those down on a verdict form as to what you

1 mitigating circumstances outweigh the aggravating  
2 circumstances, then when you go back to actually  
3 determine the verdict, then there's only three  
4 possible verdicts that are left, the term of  
5 years, life with, or life without. So the first  
6 deliberative process is where you have to  
7 determine what the aggravators are, what the  
8 mitigators are and which outweighs the other.

9 And in the penalty hearing, unlike the  
10 trial, there will be a synopsis and a report done  
11 by the lead detective on the case. Hearsay is  
12 admissible which in an ordinary trial we don't  
13 allow people to come in and testify about what  
14 somebody else told them because that's hearsay,  
15 and I'm sure that you're familiar with that from  
16 television and books and movies and things like  
17 that. In the trial that occurred some years ago  
18 where Mr. Thomas was convicted, those things would  
19 not be admissible. The actual witnesses who saw  
20 what happened, who heard what happened, who were  
21 involved in whatever happened, those witnesses  
22 would have to come in and testify and did come in  
23 and testify. In this proceeding you will be given  
24 a synopsis and a summary by the people who were  
25 involved in it but not necessarily by the direct